

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties

INDEX

The index is in alphabetical order except for military units with numeric designations that appear in the index before the "A"s.

To locate an indexed item, refer to the page number(s) following the item. Numbers enclosed in brackets refer to a volume. There are three volumes so each page number or sequence of page numbers will be preceded by a volume number. For example:

Doe, John [2] 2, 5, 8-10 [3] 12-18

refers to items on John Doe found in Volume II [2] on pages 2, 5, and 8 through 10, and also in Volume III [3] on pages 12 through 18.

A copy of the Indexer's Guide is available from the

Alabama Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 2296
800 Lakeshore Drive
Birmingham, Alabama 35229-0001

The AGS Indexing Project Committee

Charles Harris, President AGS (Chairman)
Jyl Hardy
Sue Steele-Mahaffey
Carol Payne
Jim Anderson

Computer processing and document formatting provided by
Micrologic, Inc., Birmingham, Alabama

Special thanks to Yvonne Crumpler and Jim Pate,
and the staff of the Department of Southern History and Literature,
Birmingham Public Library.

*and the numerous volunteers
who transcribed and proofed content for this index.*

© 2005

Alabama Genealogical Society, Inc.
Birmingham, Alabama

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

MILITARY

5th Kentucky Regiment [3] 491
5th United States Cavalry [3] 89
7th Alabama Regiment [2] 408
8th Arkansas Regiment [3] 491
10th Alabama Regiment [3] 490
15th Alabama Regiment [3] 225, 246-247
16th Alabama Cavalry Regiment [3] 579
26th Infantry Regiment, Alabama [2] 398
33rd Alabama Cavalry Regiment [1] 139
34th Alabama Regiment [3] 227
56th Georgia Regiment [3] 491
57th Alabama Regiment [3] 541
58th North Carolina Regiment [3] 491
63rd Virginia Regiment [3] 491

A

Abbeville District, South Carolina [2] 280
Abbott, Jordan [3] 45
Abeille Americane, The [1] 182
Abercrombie [3] 417
Abercrombie, Anderson [3] 401, 403, 405-407, 409-410, 478-479, 481-483
Abercrombie, Anderson (Mrs.) [3] 409
Abercrombie, Charles [3] 401, 405, 409-410
Abercrombie, Charles T. [3] 407
Abercrombie, Charlie [3] 403
Abercrombie, Clara [3] 404
Abercrombie, Edward H. [3] 407
Abercrombie, Elizabeth [3] 407
Abercrombie, Evaline [3] 404
Abercrombie, Florida [3] 407
Abercrombie, George [3] 404
Abercrombie, James [2] 427, [3] 282-283, 401-405, 409-410, 478, 483
Abercrombie, James, Jr. [3] 404, 407
Abercrombie, Jane [3] 404
Abercrombie, J. J. [3] 387, 407
Abercrombie, John [3] 404
Abercrombie, John G. [3] 407
Abercrombie, Josephine [3] 407
Abercrombie, Lavisia [3] 407
Abercrombie, Mary [3] 404, 407
Abercrombie, Parthenia [3] 404
Abercrombie, Robert [3] 407
Abercrombie, Sarah [3] 404, 407
Abercrombie, Thomas [3] 404
Abercrombie, Wylie [3] 407
Abercrombie's Bar [3] 408-409
Aberdeen, Mississippi [2] 130, 211, 422, [3] 53
Aberdeen, Texas [3] 489-490
Aberfoil, Alabama [3] 124, 126
Abernathy [2] 435, [3] 172
Abernathy, Addie Lee [1] 223, 231
Abernathy, John [3] 172
Abernathy, Lee [1] 223
A-cee [3] 483
Acee, Erasmus L. [2] 210
Achuse Bay [2] 184
Acker, Naomi [1] 224
Ackerville, Alabama [1] 191
Actahatche [2] 182
Adair [3] 207, 227
Adair, George [3] 292
Adair, George (Mrs.) [3] 263
Adair, John [3] 226
Adam [2] 71
Adams [2] 324, [3] 162, 380
Adams, Benjamin [3] 152
Adams, Berry [3] 151-153
Adams, Carter [3] 553
Adams, Jesse [3] 409
Adams, John [2] 38, 165, [3] 553
Adams, Joseph A. [1] 120
Adams, Margaret Frazier [3] 381
Adams, R. H. [3] 553
Adams, Rosaline [3] 488
Adams, Samuel M. [3] 508
Adams, Sarah [3] 151
Adams, Thomas [3] 488
Adams, Zabdiel [2] 165
Afams, Joseph A. [1] 120
Agleville, Alabama [1] 165
Akin, Sarah H. [3] 467
Alabama [2] 280
Alabama and Chattanooga Railroad [3] 588
Alabama Christian Advocate [3] 47, 326
Alabama College [3] 587
Alabama Department of Archives and History [1] 10
Alabama Gazette [3] 175
Alabama, General Assembly of [3] 1
Alabama Geological Survey [3] 587
Alabama and Georgia Factory [3] 254
Alabama Great Southern Railroad [2] 117, 409
Alabama Historical Society [1] 10, [2] 131, 137, 293
Alabama Indians [2] 131
Alabama Insane Hospital [2] 330
Alabama Midland Railroad [1] 120, 141, 146
Alabama National Guard [1] 222
Alabama Power Company [1] 254
Alabama Press Association [3] 120
Alabama Republican, The [2] 16, 18-19, [3] 137
Alabama Rifles [3] 70
Alabama River [1] 1-2, 58, 64, 156, 200, 240, 244, 263, [2] 38, 57, 180, 182-185, [3] 33, 35, 38-40, 47-48, 50, 118, 144-145
Alabama and Tennessee River Railroad [3] 34, 587
Alabama, Territorial Legislature [3] 33, 486

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Alabama Territory** [1] 19, 163, [2] 129, 180, [3] 34, 135-138, 171
Alabamas [2] 131, 181
Albright [3] 248
Albright, Oswell [3] 192, 249
Albritton, Allen [1] 216, 224
Albritton, Ella [1] 222
Albritton, Enoch [1] 217, 225
Albritton, Eugene [1] 225
Albritton, Fay [1] 216
Albritton, Fronie [1] 225
Albritton, Irwin [1] 217
Albritton, Janie [1] 225
Albritton, Jim [1] 225
Albritton, Liza [1] 225
Albritton, Lizzie [1] 225
Albritton, Mary Ann [1] 204
Albritton, Mourning [1] 225
Albritton, Penelope [1] 216
Albritton, Sallie [1] 225
Albritton, Sallie Griffin [1] 225
Albritton, S. W. H. [1] 225
Albritton, William [1] 225
Aldrich [2] 82, [3] 587
Aldrich (Mrs.) [3] 587
Aldrich, Truman H. [3] 587
Aldridge [3] 205
Aldridge, Andrew [1] 34
Aldridge, Clarke [3] 284
Aldridge, John [3] 225
Aldridge, W. K. [3] 253, 290
Alexander [1] 217, [2] 67
Alexander City, Alabama [3] 435
Alexander, Giles [1] 199
Alexander, John [1] 199
Alexander, Love [1] 199, 214
Alexander, William [2] 169, [3] 399
Alford, J. C. [3] 273
Alleghany Mountains [1] 192
Allen [2] 58, [3] 13, 18, 249, 251, 312
Allen, D. G. [1] 88
Allen, James [3] 250
Allen, Jane [3] 507
Allen & Jenkins [2] 168
Allen, John [3] 385
Allen, John M. [3] 178
Allen, John W. [3] 180
Allen, Mary [2] 58
Allen, Richard [3] 321, 385
Allison, Hugh [1] 202
Allison, Phillip [3] 428-429
Alred [3] 309
Alred, Hansford [3] 188
Alston [3] 12
Amason, Asa [3] 561
Amason, Elbert [3] 561
Amason, Nathan [3] 561
A. & M. College [3] 385, 412
Amelia County, Virginia [3] 41
Americus, Georgia [3] 323
A. M. F. College [3] 12
Amos, William [3] 194
Ancient Order of Free and Accepted Masons [3] 311
Anderson [1] 92, [2] 203-204
Anderson, H. A. [2] 13
Anderson, Hugh A. [2] 15
Anderson, James K. [2] 205
Anderson, M. R. [3] 25, 28
Anderson, Rufus K. [2] 202
Andres, Martha S. [1] 138
Andres, S. J. [1] 138
Andrew Jackson School [2] 266
Andrew, James O. [3] 243
Andrews [1] 115, [3] 88-89, 234
Andrews (Mrs.) [1] 130
Andrews, Benjamin [1] 129
Andrews Church [1] 150-151
Andrews, Eilsha [1] 147
Andrews, Elijah [1] 130
Andrews, Elisha [1] 149
Andrews, Frances [1] 149
Andrews, J. M. [1] 149
Andrews, Mark [3] 303
Andrews, Mary A. L. [1] 149
Andrews Mill [1] 151
Andrews, Millie [1] 129
Andrews, Samuel [3] 230, 233
Andrews, Thomas B. [1] 149
Andrews, W. G. [3] 99
Andrews, William [1] 122, 124-125, 149
Andrews, William H. [1] 149
Andrews, W. L. [1] 114, 122, 128, 135, 143, 149
Andrews, W. M. [1] 149
Andromedia Hall [1] 3
Angelo, Lizzie Albritton Skinner [1] 225
Angelo, Ollie [1] 225
Anglonine, Dutchess of [1] 183
Anniston, Alabama [2] 412
Anson County, North Carolina [3] 43, 317
Anthony [2] 124
Anthony, Henry T. [2] 169
Anthony, Lucie [2] 165
Antioch Baptist Church [1] 83
Antioch Church [1] 154, 199, 206-207, [3] 206, 329, 332, 458
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church [1] 207, 209
Apalachicola, Florida [3] 304
Apper, John C. C. [2] 15
Appling, Louis [2] 175
Appomattox Court House, Virginia [3] 461
Appomattox, Virginia [1] 118, [3] 580

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Arbacoochee Copper** [3] 549
Arcola, Alabama [1] 165, 179, [2] 172
Ard, Sarah [3] 242
Ard, W. [3] 242
Ardis, Francis A. [3] 304
Ardis, John C. [3] 304
Ardise [3] 207
Argo, Hilliary H. [1] 80
Aristotle [3] 208
Armes, E. B. [3] 508
Armistead's Brigade [3] 579-580
Armstrong [3] 568-569
Arnold, Allen [3] 479
Arnold, John [1] 145
Arnold, Margaret [1] 145
Arrington, J. N. [3] 516
Ashbury Church [1] 2
Ashby, Alabama [3] 587
Ashford [3] 253
Ashley, John [3] 45
Ashville, Alabama [1] 12
Askew, Ben [3] 293
Askew, James [3] 293
Askew, John [3] 292
Atha, Thomas [3] 346
Athens, Alabama [3] 136-138, 141, 150, 157, 159, 166-168, 170, 173
Athens Post [3] 132
Atkins [3] 296
Atkins (Mrs.) [3] 296
Atkins, John [1] 87, 90
Atkins, William [3] 560
Atkinson [3] 165
Atkinson, "Black" James [3] 165
Atkinson, G. W. [3] 106
Atkinson, "White" James [3] 165
Atlanta, Georgia [1] 139, 206, [2] 283, [3] 178, 240, 322, 359, 401
Atwood [3] 99, 256
Auburn, Alabama [3] 1, 4, 6, 37144, 13-14, 16, 25-32, 204, 207, 210, 234, 281, 323, 327, 340, 358, 385-386, 399, 412, 431, 461, 472, 482
Auburn Classical and English Male School [3] 25, 29
Auburn Coach Factory [3] 13
Auburn Gazette, The [3] 11, 21
Auburn Male Collegiate Institute [3] 25
Auburn Masonic Female College [3] 37207, 25, 27-29
Auburn Road [3] 397
Augusta, Georgia [2] 177
Aurora Valley, Alabama [1] 13, 43
Austil [3] 562
Austin, Jeremiah [3] 480
Austin, Texas [3] 300
Autauga Citizen, The [3] 37
Autauga County, Alabama [1] 1, 240, 256-258, [2] 48, [3] 33-35, 37, 39, 42-45, 47, 53-54, 203, 588
Autauga Creek [3] 34, 36-37, 44, 47, 58, 60
Autauga Mercury, The [3] 37
Autaugaville Academy [1] 4
Autaugaville, Alabama [1] 1-4, 6, 9, [3] 35-38, 45, 54-55, 57, 62
Autaugaville Rifles [1] 5
Autaugian, The [3] 37
Autuaga Creek [3] 33
Auxford, F. M. [2] 348
Averett, Benjamin [3] 40
Avery, B. F. [1] 5
Avery, T. B. [3] 61
Ayers, W. L. [3] 549
- B**
- Bachelor, J. W.** [1] 92
Bacon [2] 155, 159
Bacon, Edward [1] 89
Bacon, E. P. [2] 168
Bacon, Jane [3] 404
Badenhousen, B. [3] 554
Bagby, A. P. [3] 283
Bagby, Arthur P. [2] 230
Baily, James [1] 252
Bainbridge, Alabama [2] 18
Baine [3] 24
Baird's Bluff, Alabama [1] 16, 45
Baird's Bluff Deposit [1] 19
Baker [3] 24, 296-297, 299, 301, 461
Baker, A. C. [3] 45
Baker, Albert C. [3] 300
Baker, Alexander [2] 167
Baker, Alfred [3] 588
Baker, Alvin R. [2] 300
Baker, Ben [3] 298
Baker, Benjamin H. [3] 283, 292, 300
Baker, Benjamin Hurt [3] 295
Baker, B. H. [2] 222, [3] 228, 269, 273, 276-277, 294
Baker, Charles [3] 414
Baker, E. H. [3] 281
Baker, James [2] 47
Baker, James M. [3] 300, 312
Baker, John [2] 167
Baker, Mary E. [3] 436
Baker, Mosely [3] 43
Baker, "Punch" [3] 297, 300
Baker, R. P. [3] 425, 436
Baker, Sidney S. [3] 300
Baker, William [2] 47
Baker's Company [3] 471
Baker's Tavern [2] 47
Balch, Theron E. [2] 15
Baldwin [3] 285, 308-311

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Baldwin (Mrs.)** [3] 308
Baldwin, Absalom [3] 311
Baldwin, Anderson [3] 203, 309
Baldwin, B. J. [3] 121
Baldwin, John [3] 203
Baldwin, John C. [3] 307, 309, 311
Baldwin, Leonard C. [3] 311
Baldwin, P. B. [3] 113
Baldwin, Robert P. [3] 268, 310
Baldwin, R. P. [3] 270, 278, 307
Baldwin, Samuel R. [3] 311
Baldwin, S. E. (Miss) [3] 198
Baldwin, William H. [3] 311
Ball [3] 408
Baltard, Prosper [1] 159
Baltimore, Alabama [1] 38-39
Baltimore, Maryland [2] 167, 428, [3] 166
Bance River [2] 130
Bank of Columbus [3] 460
Bank of Lafayette [1] 89
Bankhead, J. H. [2] 274
Banks [2] 122
Banks, D. M. [3] 113, 385, 470
Banks, Dunstan [2] 165
Banks, James O. [2] 338
Banks, Marion [2] 137, 360, 362-363
Banks, Willis [2] 121, 338
Bankston, Lanier [1] 89
Baptist Missionary Church [3] 507
Barber's Creek [3] 184
Barbour County, Alabama [1] 77, 102, 111, 115-116, 123, [2] 23-24, [3] 70, 245, 331, 351, 404, 420, 498
Barclay, Emily [2] 26
Bard, David [3] 480
Barge Mill Road [1] 199
Barge's Mill [1] 199
Barham [3] 164
Barksville, Alabama [3] 138
Barnard, Frederick A.P. [3] 174
Barnard's Battalion [3] 253
Barnes [1] 94, [2] 213, 391
Barnes, Jess "Barne" [1] 119
Barnes, Jesse [1] 119, [2] 212
Barnet, Will E. [3] 312
Barnett [3] 30
Barnett, Thomas [1] 262
Barnette, N. [3] 323
Barnette, Phoebe [3] 416
Barnette & Speaker [3] 281
Barnette, W. E. [3] 273
Barnette, William [3] 282-283
Barnette, William E. [3] 311
Barneville District, South Carolina [3] 349
Barnwell District, South Carolina [1] 136
Barr, Harriet [3] 412
Barr, John G. [2] 327-328, 356, 378-380
Barr, William [3] 413
Barron, Georgia S. [3] 359
Barron, Joseph [3] 359
Barrow [1] 118
Barrow, William [1] 118-119
Bartlett [1] 134
Bartlett, Tom [1] 133
Bartlett, Zeke [1] 133
Bartlett's Church [1] 134
Bartlett's Meeting House [1] 134
Bartly, Joel Denton [2] 13
Barton [2] 124
Barton, Augustin [2] 168
Barton, John [2] 119, 153
Barton, Seth [2] 136, 140, 331-333, 335, 338
Bartram, William [1] 252
Barwood [1] 6
Bashi [1] 167
Bashinsky, E. H. [3] 494, 532
Bashinsky, Elizabeth Burford [3] 494
Baskin, G. W. [3] 106
Bass, Sterling, Jr. [3] 283
Bastrop County, Texas [3] 157
Bates [3] 20
Bates, James [2] 2
Bates Regiment [3] 470
Battle, Alfred [2] 337, 340-341
Baudinax, John P. [2] 13
Baudinax, William [2] 13
Baugh [2] 145
Baugh, Robert [1] 90
Baylor, R. E. B. [2] 210
Bayol [1] 177
Beach Creek [2] 35
Beal [1] 161
Beal, Ransom [1] 152
Beall [1] 104
Beall, Elias [1] 103
Bealle, Martha J. [2] 177
Bean, Hicksey M. (Miss) [1] 81
Bean, John [1] 71, 99
Bean, Walter [1] 81
Bear Creek [3] 51-52
Bear Meat Cabin [1] 43
Bearmeat Cabin [1] 20
Beasley, C. C. [1] 119
Beasley's Mill [3] 195
Beasly, Anna F. [3] 257
Beasly, T. M. [3] 257
Beatrice, Alabama [1] 209
Beatty, William G. [2] 405
Beaty, Robert [3] 137
Beaver Creek [1] 56
Beaver Dam Creek [3] 164
Beck, Henry [3] 553-554

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Bedford, J. D.** [2] 16
Bee Hive Corner [2] 119, 122, 156
Beeson, J. W. [1] 157, 160, 169, 186
Beeswax Creek [2] 54, 56-57, 66, 69
Bell [2] 220, 321, 390, [3] 155, 511, 534
Bell, E.A. [3] 241
Bell, Emily [3] 241
Bell, Frank [3] 140
Bell, G. C. [3] 102
Bell, H. [2] 240
Bell, H. M. [2] 240
Bell, Jeremy [3] 265
Bell, Joe [3] 167
Bell, John [2] 208
Bell, Joseph [3] 140
Bell, William [2] 2, [3] 140
Bell, W. W. [2] 214
Bell's Tavern [1] 60
Bellamy [3] 207, 408
Bellamy, H. [3] 273
Bellamy, William [3] 478, 483
Belleville, Alabama [1] 200
Bellew, John D. [3] 159
Bellew, Polly [3] 158-159
Belmont, Alabama [3] 559, 561
Belser [3] 408
Belser, Josephine [3] 407
Belton, Texas [2] 173
Beman, N. N. S. [3] 588
Benagh, Mary C. [2] 337
Bend, The [3] 373, 478
Bender, George [1] 213
Bennett [3] 207
Bennett, A. B. [3] 368
Bennett, E. G. (Mrs.) [3] 472
Bennett, James [3] 185, 418
Bennett, Matilda [3] 241
Bennett, Mitchell [3] 262
Bennett, Sarah [3] 191
Bennette [3] 265
Bennette, A. C. [3] 263
Bennette, E. A. [3] 263
Bennette, Frances V. [3] 266
Bennette, James M. [3] 263
Bennette, M. D. [3] 263
Bennette, Mitchell [3] 241, 260, 263
Bennette, W. M. [3] 266
Bennettville, Alabama [1] 21
Benningfield, Lucy [3] 147
Benson [3] 430
Benson (Miss) [3] 430
Benson, C. W. [3] 45
Benson, James Kee [1] 210, 221
Benson, James L. [1] 202
Benson, James Lawrence [1] 201, 210
Benson, Lucy [1] 210
Benson, Martha [1] 201
Benson, Martha Ann Palmer [1] 221
Benton [3] 207, 280, 282, 290, 294, 323
Benton, Alabama [1] 58, [3] 35
Benton, Emeline [3] 270, 294
Benton, Frank [3] 291, 294
Benton, Henry [3] 270, 285, 288, 291-295, 309
Benton, Henry (Mrs.) [3] 291
Benton, Jett T. [3] 294
Benton, Jonathan [3] 286-287, 289
Benton's Store [3] 281
Beree [1] 139
Beree's Cavalry [1] 139
Berlin, Alabama [3] 288
Berry Hill [3] 187
Berry, Lavisa [3] 407
Bessemer, Alabama [3] 487
Bethea [2] 222
Bethel, Alabama [3] 105
Bethel Baptist Church [1] 83
Bethel Presbyterian Church [3] 77
Bethesda Church [2] 66
Bethlehem Church [2] 24
Bethsaida Baptist Church [1] 206
Bethsaida Church [1] 204
Bethsaida Hardshell Baptist Church [1] 207
Beulah, Alabama [3] 252-253, 417
Beverly, J. A. [3] 124
Bevill, John [3] 280
Bibb [1] 255, [2] 155, 169, [3] 41-42, 162
Bibb County, Alabama [2] 82, 416, [3] 33-34, 586
Bibb County, Georgia [3] 215
Bibb, Mary [3] 42
Bibb, Richard [3] 40-41
Bibb, Thomas [1] 257, [3] 136
Bibb, William [3] 41-42
Bibb, William W. [1] 57-59, [2] 86, 89, 167, [3] 40
Bibb, William Wyatt [1] 257, 263, [3] 41, 586
Bibb, Wyatt [3] 34
Bible Christian Church [3] 215
Bickerstaff, Henry [2] 168
Bickerstaff, John W. [2] 167
Bienville [1] 247
Big Cahawba River [3] 586
Big Gully [2] 144
Big Mulberry Creek [3] 33-35, 39
Big Spring [2] 55, 66, 81, [3] 167
Big Spring, Alabama [1] 217
Big Spring Church [2] 54
Big Swamp [3] 350
Big Tallapoosa River [3] 550
Big Uchee Creek [3] 219, 317, 319, 321, 323, 338, 396, 399, 451
Bigbee River [2] 232, 262
Bigby River [2] 232
Biggs [1] 48

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Bigham** [2] 15
Bigham, Samuel [2] 12
Bigham, Sem'l [2] 14
Bilbro [3] 24
Bilbro, John R. (Mrs.) [3] 326
Billberry [1] 219
Billings, Josh [2] 139
Binford [3] 18
Bingham [2] 127, 234
Binion (Miss) [2] 360
Binning [3] 89
Binson's Creek [2] 233
Bird [3] 18
Birmingham, Alabama [1] 9, 212, 216, [2] 78, 82, 117, 202, 256, 283, 353, 404, 421, 436, [3] 47, 54, 65, 486, 588
Bishop [2] 249-250, 392, [3] 189, 200, 205, 265, 326-327
Bishop, Elizabeth [3] 469
Bishop, Hiram [3] 40-41
Bishop, John [3] 321, 469
Bishop, William A. [2] 390
Bishop's Bridge [3] 265, 279, 469
Bittain, Joe [1] 60
Bizzell [1] 124
Black [3] 69, 103, 120, 123, 125
Black Creek [3] 139, 154
Black, David [2] 12
Black Dirt Hill, Alabama [3] 243, 452
Black Fox [1] 44-45
Black Warrior Falls [2] 129
Black Warrior River [1] 11, 22, 56-57, 186, [2] 88, 117-118, 121, 130, 180, 186-187
Black Warrior Town [2] 119, 149-150, 158
Black, W. H. [3] 121, 129
Black, William H. [3] 98, 100-101
Blackburn [3] 166
Blackburn, Ed [3] 157
Blackman, Burrell [3] 194
Blackman, Homer [3] 538
Blackman, Jones & Murphree [3] 539
Blackman, Richard [1] 155
Blackman, T. G., Sr. [1] 116
Blackmon, Louise [1] 123
Blackmon, Sam [1] 123
Blacksher, David [3] 561
Blackstock, John [2] 175
Blair [3] 157
Blake's Ferry [3] 548
Blakey, James [2] 26
Blan, James E. [1] 99
Blan, S. H. [3] 532
Bland, Eliza [3] 479, 484
Blandon, S. B. [3] 284
Blankenbaker, Cornelius [2] 262
Blaylock, Harlin [3] 451
Bledsoe, J. M. [2] 32
Bledsoe, J. W. [3] 102
B. Lloyd & Brother [1] 92
Block [1] 123, 130, 133-134
Block, Henry [1] 115
Block House Ferry [1] 133
Blome, L. J. [3] 37
Blount County, Alabama [1] 10-11, 16, 18-26, 28-30, 32-39, 41-44, 46-49, 53-57, [2] 9, 85, 87, 121, 130, 132, 136, 169, 285, 289, 293, 296, [3] 322, 486
Blount, James G. [2] 325, 353
Blount, Mary J. [3] 476
Blount, Robert P. [2] 354
Blount Springs, Alabama [1] 54
Blountsville, Alabama [1] 12, 20, 24, 33, 42, 46
Blountsville Valley, Alabama [1] 11, 13-17, 19, 39, 46
Bloxham (Mrs.) [1] 218
Blue Creek [3] 33
Blue, O. R. [3] 24
Bluff Port, Alabama [3] 559, 561
Blythe, Sion L. [1] 44
Boardman, J. L. [3] 553
Boble, Martha J. [3] 322
Bodac Factory Creek [3] 555
Bodca Bridge [3] 561
Bodca Creek [3] 556-558, 560-561
Body [3] 51
Body (Mrs.) [3] 51
Bolin, John W. [2] 72
Boling (Miss) [2] 432
Bolling (Mrs.) [2] 432
Bolling, Thomas R. [2] 159
Bonaparte, Napoleon [1] 178-179, 182-183, 185
Bonay, Wimbeck [3] 556
Bond [3] 24
Boniface [2] 159-160
Booker, Leroy [3] 264
Boone [2] 156
Boone, Daniel [1] 124, [2] 153
Boone, Narcissus [2] 153
Booth, Charles [3] 60
Booth, James H. [3] 49
Bordeaux, France [1] 168, 183
Borden, F. A. [3] 553
Borden, Joseph [3] 553
Borden, W. W. [3] 554
Borders, A. H. [2] 32
Boring, Jesse [1] 89
Boston, Georgia [3] 477
Boston, Massachusetts [2] 261
Bostwick [3] 24
Boswell, Francis M. [3] 497-498
Bottoms, James [1] 148
Bottoms, Jefferson [1] 137

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Bottoms, Margaret** [1] 137
Bourke [1] 161
Boutwell, Nancy [1] 136
Boutwell, Polly [1] 136
Bowden [3] 296
Bowden, F. W. [2] 426
Bowdon (Miss) [2] 425
Bowdon, F. W. [2] 57
Bowdon, F. W., Sr. [2] 59
Bowers, Claude [3] 80
Box Makers Creek [1] 157
Box, Mike [2] 151
Box, Rouben F. [2] 208
Boyce, W. W. [3] 491
Boyd [1] 2, 8, [3] 294
Boyd, Caralinas [2] 239-240
Boyd, David M. [2] 378
Boyd, Etta [3] 28
Boykin [3] 280
Boykin, Burwell [2] 59
Boykin, E. H. [2] 253
Boykin, T. C. [2] 29
Bozeman [1] 213
Bozeman's Mills [3] 35
Brackin, Charlotte [1] 137
Brackin, Frances [1] 138
Brackin, Jane [1] 138
Brackin, Martha [1] 138
Brackin, Mathias [1] 138
Brackin, Simeon [1] 138
Brackin, Warren [1] 138
Bradford, B. M. [3] 490
Bradford, Mary [3] 490
Bradford Mine [3] 549
Bradley, Elizabeth [1] 217
Bradley, John [3] 40-41
Bradley, Rachael [1] 221
Bradley, Thomas [3] 313
Bradshute, Evelyn Carter [2] 163
Brady, P. T. [2] 144
Bragg [2] 408, [3] 18
Braggs, Alabama [1] 195
Braham, John [2] 11
Brannon, Peter A. [3] 586
Brashears [3] 563
Brashears (Miss) [3] 563
Brasher [2] 47, 75
Brasher (Mrs.) [2] 45
Brasher, Henry [2] 45, 54
Brasher, James [2] 54
Brasher, Samuel [2] 44, 46, 76
Brasher, Thomas [2] 46, 75-76
Brasher, Thomas (Mrs.) [2] 75
Brasher, "Uncle" Jimmie [2] 64
Brashur, Lawrence [2] 207
Brassfield [3] 24
Breckenridge [2] 278, 382-383, 408, 422
Bremner, George [1] 63
Brewer [2] 132, [3] 491
Brewersville, Alabama [3] 572
Brewington, W.J. [3] 226
Brewington, W.J., Jr. [3] 227
Bridgeforth, J. W. [3] 142
Bridgeforth, Oliver [3] 138
Bridges [2] 46
Bridges, Oliver [2] 176
Brierfield, Alabama [3] 586-587
Brierfield, Mississippi [3] 587
Briggs, A. J. [1] 7
Briggs, C. T. [3] 553
Bright, James [2] 16
Brighthope, Alabama [3] 586
Brighthope Furnace [3] 586
Briham, John [2] 11
Brindlees' Colony [1] 15
Brinson, Adam [3] 52
Brinson, Daniel [3] 358
Brinson, Mathew [3] 52
Brinson, S. [3] 266
Brister, Warwick [1] 43
Brister's Cove [1] 13, 43
Britt, Moses [3] 125
Britt, T. A. [2] 31
Britt, T. R. [2] 30
Britton, William G. [3] 553
Broad River [2] 62
Broadnax, Robert [3] 40, 46
Broadnax, William F. [2] 19
Broadway, J. R. [3] 125
Brock [3] 64
Brock, Ella [3] 536
Brock, James [2] 215, 218
Brock, W. L. [3] 536
Brodie, Samuel H. [2] 415
Brodnax, Rebecca Virginia [3] 579, 583
Brodnax, Robert [3] 583
Broiles, Daniel [3] 151
Brokan, J. A. [3] 24
Broken Arrow [2] 78
Broken Arrow Bend [3] 403
Brook's Saw Mill [3] 203
Brooks [3] 186, 203, 205, 225, 308, 486
Brooks (Mrs.) [2] 58
Brooks, Bascom [3] 225
Brooks County, Georgia [3] 476
Brooks, D. P. [3] 186
Brooks, Eliza [3] 487
Brooks, Forsyth [3] 202
Brooks, Hiram [3] 308
Brooks, Jacob Warren [3] 487
Brooks, Mary A. [3] 341
Brooks, Matilda [3] 487

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Brooks, Posey P.** [3] 221
Brooks, R. B. [2] 27, 31
Brooks, Tereel [3] 341
Brooks, Terrell [3] 186
Brooks, William [3] 201
Brooksville, Alabama [1] 20
Brown [1] 49-50, 159, [2] 4, 124, 404, [3] 113, 205, 228, 231, 257, 457, 486
Brown, Alexander [2] 88
Brown, Andrew [2] 3
Brown, Charles [3] 309
Brown, Charles B. [3] 430
Brown & Co. Gin Factory [3] 473
Brown, Elmira [2] 165
Brown, Enoch G. [3] 456
Brown, Harriet [2] 165
Brown, Henly [3] 43, 45
Brown, Henry H. [2] 399, 403, 407
Brown, Isaac [3] 487
Brown, Jesse [2] 151-152
Brown, J. M. [3] 553
Brown, John [3] 429-433
Brown, John E. [3] 560
Brown, J. W. T. [2] 31
Brown, L. B. [1] 154-155
Brown, Maria [3] 430
Brown, Martha [3] 430
Brown, Mary [3] 430
Brown, Nancy [3] 430
Brown, N. C. [2] 37
Brown, Newberne H. [2] 382-385, 387-388
Brown, Newberne H. (Mrs.) [2] 384
Brown, Olivia [3] 430
Brown, Reuben E. [1] 150-151
Brown, Reuben, Jr. [1] 150
Brown, Richard [1] 48
Brown, Robert H. [3] 311
Brown, Ruben E. [1] 132
Brown, Sam [3] 484
Brown, Sampson S. [3] 430
Brown, Sarah [3] 430
Brown, "Steam Mill" [2] 126
Brown, Tabitha [3] 430-431
Brown, William F. [1] 60
Brown's Creek [1] 16
Brown's Valley, Alabama [1] 11, 14, 16, 19, 24, 33, 46-48, 52-53
Browne (Mrs.) [2] 58
Browne, Henry H. [2] 402
Browne, Newburne H. [2] 400
Browne's Dam [3] 586
Brownville, Alabama [3] 178, 181, 188, 217, 251, 294, 300, 373, 389, 410, 414, 416, 477
Browning [1] 80, [2] 70
Browning, George W. [1] 79
Brownlow [3] 29
Brownville, Alabama [3] 330
Bruceville, Alabama [3] 75
Bruin, Susannah [2] 172
Brundige, Alabama [3] 521
Brush Creek [3] 338, 396, 398, 454
Bryan, John [3] 506
Bryan, William Jennings [1] 196
Bryant [1] 2, 6
Bryant (Mrs.) [1] 7
Bryant, Allen [3] 399
Bryant, DeKalb [3] 399
Bryant, John [2] 14
Brysel, Charles [2] 206
Buchanan [2] 5, 44, 357, 379-380, 382, [3] 373, 477-478
Buchanan (Mrs.) [3] 373
Buchanan, James [2] 428
Buchanan, John [3] 274, 385-386
Buchanan, Martin G. [3] 373
Buchanan, Richard [3] 378, 384, 386
Buck Creek [3] 33-34
Buck, C. W. [3] 280
Buckley [3] 109, 521
Bucksnot, Alabama [2] 180
Buffalo Wallow [1] 71, 74
Bugbee, Francis (Mrs.) [2] 156
Bugbee, Frank [2] 382
Bughall, Alabama [3] 75
Buie, John [3] 63
Buie, "Mr. B." [3] 63
Bulger, W. F. [3] 553
Bull [1] 219
Bullace Creek [2] 46-47, 54, 65, 73
Bullard [1] 116, [3] 207
Bullard & Chase [3] 38
Bullard, Daniel [3] 216, 393, 473
Bullard, John [1] 255
Bullard & Mathews [1] 117
Bullard, Tom [1] 116-117
Bullet [1] 27
Bulletin [3] 508, 510
Bullock [2] 222
Bullock, B. F. [3] 559
Bullock County Agricultural Society [3] 106
Bullock County, Alabama [3] 67-68, 70-71, 74, 76, 80, 84, 86, 89, 96, 98, 100-101, 103, 107, 109, 112, 116, 118, 121-122, 125-129, 497, 503, 523
Bullock County Medical and Surgical Association [3] 102
Bullock, E. C. [3] 100
Bullock, Joseph [2] 168
Burch, Billy [3] 24
Burch, Louis [3] 24
Burford, Jonathan [2] 15
Burger [3] 24
Burke, Robert [3] 475

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Burke, William** [1] 199-200
Burks [2] 5
Burleson, Aaron [2] 14
Burleson, Edward [2] 21
Burleson, James [2] 7-8, [3] 7, 150
Burleson, John [3] 150
Burleson, Jonathan [2] 14
Burleson, Joseph [3] 150
Burlingame [3] 26
Burnett (Miss) [1] 223
Burns, Peter [2] 175
Burnsville, Alabama [3] 35
Burrough, Henry [2] 207, 211
Burroughs [2] 212
Burruss [3] 155
Burruss, Charles [3] 154
Burson [1] 225
Burson, Alf [1] 198
Burson, E. G. [1] 203
Burson, Elkanah [1] 199, 226
Burson, Elkanah (Mrs.) [1] 199
Burson Graveyard [1] 198
Burson, Jackson [1] 198-199, 224
Burson, Jackson (Mrs.) [1] 198
Burson, Jonathan (Mrs.) [1] 213
Burson, Martha Ann [1] 198, 224
Burson, Mary Hughes [1] 224
Burt, Martin R. [3] 60
Burt, William [3] 46
Burton [3] 185, 452
Burton (Mrs.) [3] 452
Burton, E. M. [2] 401
Burton's Hill [2] 5
Bussey [3] 264
Butler County, Alabama [1] 129, 199, 206, 215, 225, [2] 373, [3] 341, 474, 476, 535
Butt, M. E. [3] 385
Butts County, Georgia [1] 81, 88, [3] 287, 416
Buyck [1] 256
Buyckville, Alabama [1] 256
Buzzard Roost, Alabama [3] 561
Byers [3] 308
Bykler Road [2] 266
Byol [2] 5
Byrd [1] 124-125, [3] 16, 207, 254
Byrd (Mrs.) [3] 16
Byrd, Benjamin [1] 122
Byrd, Bertis [1] 122
Byrd, Birt [1] 123
Byrd, Burtis [1] 144
Byrd, Curt [1] 125-127
Byrd, Curtis [1] 116, 122-123
Byrd, David [1] 145, [3] 412
Byrd, Edward [1] 122
Byrd, Hansel [1] 122
Byrd, Harriet [3] 412
Byrd, Isaac [1] 122-124, 145
Byrd, James [3] 412
Byrd, Jane [1] 137
Byrd, John [3] 245, 411
Byrd, John William [3] 412
Byrd, Margaret [1] 138
Byrd, Martha [3] 412
Byrd, Michael [2] 16
Byrd, N. [1] 154
Byrd, Ophelia [1] 137
Byrd, Penny [1] 145
Byrd, Ransom [1] 137
Byrd, Reddin [1] 122
Byrd, Redding [1] 144
Byrd, Susan [1] 145
Byrd, William [1] 122-124, 137-138, [3] 243, 411, 457
Byrd, William, Jr. [3] 412
Byrd, William, Sr. [3] 410-412
Byrnes [3] 565
- C**
- Caanes, France** [1] 178
Cabarrus County, North Carolina [2] 172
Cabinet Ware Room [3] 11
Cadenhead [3] 205
Cadenhead, Isham [3] 188
Cadenhead, Ive [3] 188
Cadenhead, William [3] 185
Caesarea River [2] 184
Cahaba [2] 2
Cahaba, Alabama [1] 58-61, 63-65, 200, [2] 34-36, 38, [3] 42
Cahaba County, Alabama [3] 586
Cahaba Ice House [1] 59
Cahaba River [1] 19-20, 58, 61-62, [2] 130, [3] 486, 586
Cahaba Valley [2] 56, 67, 81
Cahawba County, Alabama [2] 85-87, 89, [3] 586
Cahawba Indians [3] 586
Cahawba River [1] 56, [2] 85-86, 88
Cahawba Valley [2] 41, 65-66, 82-83, 85, 87
Cahawba Valley Road [2] 87
Cain, F. M. [2] 241
Cain, James [2] 266-267
Cairo, Georgia [3] 204
Calaway [1] 155
Caldwell [2] 4, 41
Caldwell (Mrs.) [2] 342
Caldwell, E. V. [2] 80
Caldwell, Groves [3] 122
Caldwell, John [2] 175
Caleba Battle Ground [3] 44
Calera, Alabama [2] 69, 71, [3] 587
Calhoun [3] 293, 509
Calhoun, Alabama [3] 45

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Calhoun, Aquilla T. [3] 283
Calhoun, Elisha [3] 284
Calhoun, Lewis [3] 280
Callaway [2] 27
Callaway, Frank [3] 263, 469
Callaway, Pitt M. [1] 154
Callebee, Battle of [3] 404-405
Calloway [2] 193
Calloway Creek [3] 33
Calloway, Job [3] 41
Calloway, Joe [3] 40
Calloway, P. M. [2] 29-31
Calvert [3] 560
Camak, Moses [2] 276-277
Cambellite Church [2] 229
Cambridge, Alabama [3] 136-138, 151
Cambridge, Massachusetts [2] 381
Camden, Alabama [3] 240
Camden, Battle of [3] 239
Camden Presbyterian Cemetery [3] 240
Camel (Mrs.) [1] 1
Cameron [1] 75
Camp Georgia, Alabama [3] 417
Camp, James M. [2] 19
Camp Watts, Alabama [3] 204
Campbell [1] 166, [2] 5, [3] 24
Campbell County, Virginia [2] 162
Campbell, James [3] 482
Campbell, John [2] 167
Campbell's Ferry [2] 16, 18
Canan Church [3] 324
Cannon [2] 150, 153-154
Cannon (Mrs.) [2] 418
Cannon, Isaac [2] 149, 152
Cannon, William [2] 167
Canton, Alabama [3] 564
Canty, James [3] 246
Cape Cod, Massachusetts [3] 495
Caper [2] 317, [3] 561
Capers [3] 205
Capers, H. D. [3] 24
Capers, William W. [2] 250, 253
Caple, Samuel [2] 239
Capps, Caroline [3] 389
Capps, Catharine [3] 389
Capps, Daniel [3] 389
Capps, D. W. [3] 387, 392
Capps, George F. [3] 389
Capps, James [3] 387-389
Capps, James W. [3] 392
Capps, Warren [3] 389
Capps, W. M. [3] 389
Carbury, John [3] 554
Carden [3] 194
Cardwell, James [2] 404
Carew [1] 6, 9
Carew, E. G. [1] 7
Carew & Golsan [1] 9
Carlick, E. A. [3] 452
Carlowville, Alabama [1] 200, 214
Carlton [3] 20
Carlton, Ira [2] 15, 19
Carlyle, Amarylis [3] 340
Carlyle, W. W. [3] 340
Carmichael [1] 119
Carmichael, Sarah C. [3] 64
Carnes, Robert W. [3] 479
Carr, David [3] 481
Carr, Paddy [3] 230, 350, 373, 390-391, 403, 415, 477-478, 481
Carr, Tom [3] 230
Carr's Company [3] 415
Carraway's Tavern [2] 308
Carrel, John [3] 52
Carrol, Cader [1] 118
Carrol, Dowling & Martin [1] 118
Carrol, E. H. [2] 32
Carrol, Jim, Sr. [1] 117
Carrol, W. B. [2] 32
Carroll [1] 118, [2] 140
Carroll (Mrs.) [1] 144
Carroll, Beady [1] 145
Carroll, Cader [1] 145
Carroll & Casey [1] 146
Carroll Church [1] 116, 122
Carroll, David [1] 144-146
Carroll, David, Jr. [1] 145
Carroll, Debro [1] 145
Carroll, Dowling & Martin [1] 117
Carroll, Eliza [1] 145
Carroll, Ester [1] 145
Carroll, Gilly [1] 145
Carroll, J. [1] 117
Carroll, James [1] 143, 145
Carroll, James G. [2] 11, 361
Carroll, James H. [1] 145
Carroll, James, Jr. [1] 144
Carroll, James, Sr. [1] 144
Carroll, J. H. [1] 117
Carroll, John [1] 143-147
Carroll, John D. [3] 137, 170-171
Carroll & Johnson [1] 118
Carroll, J. S. [3] 542
Carroll, L. P. [1] 146
Carroll, Major [1] 145-146
Carroll, Margaret [1] 145
Carroll, Martha E. [1] 145
Carroll, Mary [1] 145
Carroll, M. W. [1] 146
Carroll, Noah [1] 145-146
Carroll, Penny [1] 145
Carroll, Pharoah [1] 145

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Carroll, Rebecca** [1] 143-145
Carroll, Reuben [1] 143-144
Carroll, Ridley [1] 145
Carroll, Sallie [1] 143
Carroll, Sarah [1] 145
Carroll, Solomon [1] 145
Carroll, Susan [1] 145
Carroll, William [1] 145
Carroll, Willis [1] 146-147
Carroll, Willis Rhoda [1] 145
Carroll, Yancy [1] 145-146
Carrollton, Alabama [3] 488, 490-491
Carrroll, Jesse [1] 145
Carruthers, W.J. [3] 304
Carson (Mrs.) [2] 420
Carson, Ludica [2] 171
Carter [3] 489
Carter, B. A. [3] 554
Carter, Clementine Hobdy [1] 225
Carter, Fannie [1] 216
Carter, George W. [3] 247
Carter, John [1] 225, [3] 21
Carter, John M. [3] 234
Carter, Martha [1] 225
Carter, Mary J. [3] 234
Carter, Nancy [1] 218
Carter, William [1] 225
Carter, William (Mrs.) [1] 218
Carthage, Alabama [2] 123, 160
Carthage, Texas [3] 225, 300
Cary [3] 18
Cary, Robert B. [2] 19
Casey [1] 146
Casey, Daniel [1] 146
Casey, Henry [1] 138
Casey, Jerry [1] 210
Casey, Lilah [1] 138
Cash, Benkimin [2] 168
Cash, James [3] 314
Cash, James (Mrs.) [3] 314
Cason, Henry [3] 466
Castleberry [3] 188
Castons, J. W. [3] 284
Cat Town [3] 546
Catawba Indians [3] 372
Cedar Creek [1] 196, 200, 217, [3] 563
Cedar Hill Cemetery [3] 487
Centennial Association [2] 30
Center College [3] 579
Centerport, Alabama [1] 200-201, 214
Central Academy [3] 126
Central, Alabama [1] 246, 261
Central Institute [1] 261
Central of Georgia Railroad [1] 120, 141
Centreville, Alabama [2] 47, 416, [3] 586
Chadwick, H. M. [3] 554
Chadwick, John [3] 294
Chadwick, Robert [3] 319
Chahtas [2] 131
Chalybeate Springs, Alabama [1] 44, 54
Chamber, Henry [3] 283
Chambers County, Alabama [1] 66-71, 74-75, 77-80, 82, 87, 90, 92, 96, 100, 102, 106-107, 109, [3] 241-242, 252, 254, 263, 269, 284, 303, 384, 391, 428, 444, 527-528
Chambers, Henry [1] 67
Chambers, James [3] 399
Chambers, W. H. [3] 399
Chambliss, Caroline [1] 149
Chambliss, John [1] 149
Chambliss, Lucy [1] 149
Chambliss, Z. [1] 149
Chancellor, Abram [3] 40-41
Chandler, Scott [2] 168
Chaney [3] 308, 563
Chapbell, Alexander [3] 252
Chapel [2] 64
Chapel Meeting House [2] 63
Chapman [1] 70, [3] 247
Chapman, A. B. [3] 554
Chapman, Reuben [2] 224
Chapman, Samuel [2] 354, [3] 498
Chapman's Trail [1] 70-72
Chappell [3] 552
Chappell, Absolom H. [3] 588
Charles I [3] 502
Charles II [3] 134
Charles Snow & Company [2] 306
Charleston Courier [2] 418
Charleston Harbor, South Carolina [3] 463
Charleston, South Carolina [1] 41, 249-250, [2] 415, 418, [3] 39, 253, 459
Chase [3] 38
Chatfield [3] 24
Chatfield, G. W. [3] 25
Chatfield, William [3] 25
Chattahoochee River [1] 19, 21, 72, 76, 105-106, 138, [2] 76, [3] 2, 134, 182, 185, 206, 233, 242, 248-249, 254, 296, 313, 338, 361-362, 370, 373, 376, 399, 401, 462, 464, 466
Chattanooga Revel [3] 552
Chattanooga, Tennessee [1] 41, [2] 117
Chaudron [1] 183
Chaudron, Simon [1] 182
Cheek, Brantly [3] 49
Cheewallee River [3] 139
Cheney, J. [3] 273
Cheraw District, South Carolina [3] 372
Cherokee County, Alabama [1] 11
Cherokee County, Georgia [3] 326
Cherokee County, Texas [2] 206
Cherokee Indians [1] 19, 24

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Cherokee Line** [3] 132
Cherokee Nation [1] 21
Cherokee Tribe [3] 7
Cherokees [1] 11, 47-51, [2] 6-7
Cherry [3] 308
Cherry, F. L. [3] 176, 183, 191, 205, 208, 223, 242, 426
Cherry, "Okossee" [3] 176, 183, 191, 205, 208, 211
Chestnut Creek [3] 33-34, 45
Chewackla, Alabama [3] 188
Chewackla Church [3] 359
Chewackla Creek [3] 354, 358
Chewackla Lime Works [3] 217
Chewacla Trail [3] 453
Chewakla, Alabama [3] 3
Chewakla Creek [3] 10, 21, 207, 378, 482
Chewakla Indian [3] 22
Chewscla Trail [3] 440
Chewskla Lime Works [3] 482
Chicamauga, Tennessee [3] 491
Chicasaws [3] 581
Chickamauga, Battle of [2] 408
Chickasaw [2] 122
Chickasaw Bogue Creek [1] 56
Chickasaw Gallery [1] 157
Chickasaw Indians [1] 157, [3] 135
Chickasaw Line [3] 132
Chickasaws [1] 45, 221, 245, [2] 131, 150-151, 181, [3] 144-146
Chickawas [2] 6
Childress [2] 169, 172
Childress (Mrs.) [2] 172
Childress, Ann [2] 172-173
Childress, Caroline [2] 171
Childress, James [2] 171
Childress, James L. [2] 172
Childress, Laura [2] 171
Childress, Susan [2] 172-173
Childress, Thomas B. [2] 171
Chiles, William [2] 2
Chilton County, Alabama [1] 240, [3] 586, 588
Chilton, Thomas [2] 228
Chilton, William P. [3] 588
Chisholm's Ferry [1] 70
Chism, John [2] 307
Chism's Hotel [2] 308
Chocta River [2] 130
Choctaw [1] 162
Choctaw Bluff, Alabama [1] 156
Choctaw Corner, Alabama [1] 186
Choctaw County, Alabama [3] 571
Choctaw Indians [1] 163, [3] 555
Choctaw Nation [3] 175, 564
Choctawhatchee River [1] 130-131, 133
Choctaws [1] 186-187, 221, 245, [2] 118, 122-123, 131, 133, 150-151, 156, 181, [3] 564-566, 568-571, 586
Cholson, Edmund [3] 40
Christian Church [3] 252
Christian, J. F. [3] 553
Christian, Lewis [2] 27, 31, [3] 113
Christian, Octavia [2] 28
Christian, W. L. [2] 307
Christopher, Bill [3] 149
Chulehalwe Creek [3] 546
Chunnenuggee, Alabama [3] 86, 88, 106
Chunnenuggee Male and Female Academy [3] 90
Chunnenuggee Ridge [3] 118
Church Hill, Alabama [1] 58
Church Street [1] 8
Cigar Place, Alabama [3] 396
Cincinnati, Ohio [2] 381
Citronelle, Alabama [2] 172
Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama [3] 87, 94, 96, 108
Claiborne, Alabama [1] 202
Clancy, John E. [2] 268
Clanton [3] 408
Clanton, Alabama [3] 588
Clanton, J. [3] 577
Clanton, James H. [3] 404, 588
Clanton, J. H. [3] 517
Clanton, Parthenia [3] 404
Clapp's Factory [3] 412-413, 456
Clare, William [2] 159
Clark [1] 4, [2] 411, 414
Clark County, Georgia [3] 433
Clark County, Texas [3] 253
Clark, G. B. [1] 154
Clark, Jack [1] 138
Clark, Jane [1] 138
Clark, Jones [2] 13
Clark, Lincoln [2] 253, 365
Clark Mills [3] 436
Clark, Thomas D. [2] 410
Clark, William [3] 436
Clark, William E. [1] 186
Clarke [2] 414, 433, 437
Clarke County, Alabama [1] 156, 163, 215
Clarke County, Georgia [3] 184, 355
Clarke, Elizabeth Q. [3] 314
Clarke, Lincoln [2] 250, 286, 312, 369-371, 433
Clarke, Marion L. [3] 314
Clarke, William E. [1] 167-168
Clausel [1] 184
Clausel, Bertrand [1] 183
Clay [2] 263, 268, [3] 509, 511
Clay, C. C. [1] 106, [3] 140
Clay, C. C., Jr. [3] 283
Clay, Clement C. [3] 283

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Clay, Clement C., Sr.** [2] 230
Clay County, Alabama [3] 414
Clay, Henry [2] 358-359, 428, [3] 158
Clay, Mathew W. [2] 15
Clay, Matt [3] 490
Clay's Bluff [2] 4
Clay's Hill, Alabama [1] 144
Claybank, Alabama [1] 123, 130, 132, 141, 150
Claybank Church [1] 124
Clayton [3] 408
Clayton, Alabama [1] 143, [3] 73, 86, 351
Clayton Church [2] 25-26
Clayton, H. D. [3] 498, 515
Cleburne [3] 491
Cleburne County, Alabama [3] 549-550
Clepper, James [3] 45
Clegg [3] 215
Clegg (Mrs.) [3] 215
Clegg, John [3] 251
Clegg, Nancy [3] 251
Clemens, Brown & Co. [3] 257
Clements [2] 363, 382, 403, 406
Clements (Mrs.) [2] 382
Clements, Benjamin [2] 127
Clements, Elijah [2] 167
Clements, Hardy [2] 127, 381, 398
Clements, Jeremiah [3] 283
Clements, Newton N. [2] 395, 398-400, 409
Clements, Newton N. (Mrs.) [2] 400
Clements, N. H. [2] 402
Clements, Rufus H. [2] 381
Clements, Thomas [2] 167
Clemons [1] 60-61
Clepper, M. [3] 45
Cleveland [1] 214
Cleveland, Grover [1] 65
Cleveland, Joe [2] 306
Click, John [2] 119, 154, 167-168
Click, Mather [2] 119
Click, Mathew [2] 168
Click, Mathew B. [2] 158
Click, Mathias B. [2] 167, 169
Clinton, Georgia [3] 191, 247, 313, 411
Clis-ar-ne-ha [3] 484
Clitherall, A. B. [2] 256
Clopton [3] 30
Clower [3] 18
Clower, Bryant [3] 2
Clower, Bryant (Mrs.) [3] 17
Clower, George [3] 2
Clower, John [3] 2
Cluis [2] 5
Cluis, J. J. [1] 182
Clyde, Robert T. [2] 414
Coates, John [2] 2
Coatopa, Alabama [3] 574
Cobb [2] 221, [3] 485
Cobb, Alexander [2] 218, 220, 240
Cobb, George [3] 14
Cobb, Howell [3] 42
Cobb, John B. [2] 13
Cobb, Wilson [2] 207, 209
Cobb, W. R. [2] 220
Coburn [3] 24
Cocheron, Richard [1] 60
Cochrane [2] 317, 412
Cochrane (Mrs.) [2] 407
Cochrane, Hardin P. [2] 412
Cochrane, Hiram P. [2] 135-138
Cochrane, Hiram P. (Mrs.) [2] 137
Cochrane, John [3] 487
Cochrane, S. S. Louisa [2] 407
Cochrane, W. A. [2] 154
Cochrane, W. G. [2] 412
Cochrane, William [2] 411, 413, 419
Cochrane, William A. [2] 136
Cochrane, William A. (Mrs.) [2] 137
Cochrane, William G. [2] 405
Cochrane, William Gilbert [2] 406-407
Cochrans Mill [3] 308
Cocke, Maria [2] 171
Cody, E. [2] 23, 25
Cody, James [2] 31
Cody, M. [2] 26
Cody, Michal [2] 32
Coe, Eber [3] 63
Coe, George W. [3] 63
Coffee [1] 19-20, [2] 17, 119, 150, [3] 566
Coffee County, Alabama [1] 133, 137, [3] 204, 305
Coffee, John [1] 255, [2] 129, [3] 137, 565
Coffee's Dragoons [2] 150
Coffman, David [3] 142
Coggin, Daniel [2] 214
Coggins, Daniel [2] 354
Coglin, Caroline [2] 145
Co-in-chi-na [3] 484
Coker [3] 55, 59
Coker, Noah B. [3] 586
Coker, Scrouge [3] 55
Colat, John [3] 459
Colat, Martha [3] 459
Colbert County, Alabama [3] 579
Colbert, John S. [3] 284
Cole [2] 237, [3] 166, 207
Cole, Stephen [2] 168
Coleman [2] 23, [3] 559
Coleman (Miss) [1] 223
Coleman, A. G. [3] 554
Coleman, A. J. [2] 215, 218
Coleman, Annie E. [2] 137
Coleman, Benjamin [2] 26
Coleman, Daniel [1] 57, [3] 173

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Coleman, S. S.** [3] 479
Coleman, Thomas [3] 60
Coleman, T. W. [2] 404
Coleman, William [2] 24, 32
Coleman's Company [3] 414-415
Colgin, Eliza [2] 145
Colgin, John [2] 145
Colgin, Sarah [2] 145
Colgin, William [2] 119
Colgin, William R. [2] 144
Colgin, William R. (Mrs.) [2] 144
Collier [3] 225
Collier, Benjamin [3] 225
Collier, E. [2] 344
Collier, Henry W. [2] 136, 335-337, 341
Collier, S. J. (Mrs.) [2] 137
Collins [2] 5, 331
Collins, John [3] 323
Collins, John W. [2] 234
Collins, Moses [2] 339
Collins, Powhatan [1] 207
Collins, Robert [3] 401
Collins, William [3] 39
Collins, Wilson [1] 123
Collirine, Alabama [1] 58
Collquitt, Thomas [3] 475
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church of America
[3] 259
Colquit, W. T. [3] 588
Colquitt, F. M. [3] 359
Colquitt, George [3] 359
Colquitt, Martha J. [3] 359
Colquitt, Mary E. [3] 359
Colquitt, Thomas [3] 194
Colquitt, W. T. [3] 482
Columbia, Alabama [1] 115
Columbia College [3] 174
Columbia County, Georgia [3] 224, 307
Columbia, Georgia [3] 243
Columbiana, Alabama [2] 41, 44-45, 47, 54, 69, 75,
77
Columbus Cemetery [3] 234
Columbus County, Georgia [3] 263
Columbus, Georgia. [3] 237, 240
Columbus, Georgia [1] 72, 79, 90, [2] 43, 219,
[3] 37174, 107, 177-178, 180, 182, 185, 193, 200,
210, 215, 218, 226-227, 229, 231, 233-236, 238,
244-245, 251-252, 254-257, 262, 264-265, 267,
275, 281, 286, 291, 294, 308, 313, 317, 322, 324,
333, 373, 377, 382, 385, 400-404, 407, 413, 415,
417, 426, 433, 436, 440, 442, 445, 451-452, 454-
456, 459-460, 469, 473, 476, 534
Columbus Land Company [3] 405, 438, 445
Columbus, Mississippi [2] 132, 141, 253, 283, 338,
341, 400, 418-419, 425, [3] 485, 489, 565, 588
Columbus Road [3] 250, 262, 280, 452
Columbus, South Carolina [3] 257
Columbus Times [3] 25
Columbus Water Works [3] 176, 181
Columbus and Western Railroad [3] 177, 385, 475
Colvin & Myers [2] 177
Coman [3] 172
Comer [3] 308
Comer, James [3] 317
Comorford [2] 308
Conard, Joe [3] 441-442
Concord [3] 263
Concord, Alabama [3] 469-470
Concord Church [3] 188, 294, 309, 341, 452, 468
Concord Missionary Baptist Church [3] 417
Condey [2] 5
Cone [3] 452
Cone, Martha [3] 435
Cone, William [3] 435
Conecuh County, Alabama [1] 153, 200, 206, 222,
[3] 184, 433, 435-436
Conecuh River [3] 95
Conecuh Swamp [3] 109
Confederate Rolling Mill [3] 587
Conine [1] 92
Connard, Joseph [3] 483
Connecuh River [3] 537-538
Conner (Mrs.) [2] 135
Converse College [1] 231
Conway, Campbell [3] 418
Cood, Hinds [3] 508
Cook [2] 413-414, [3] 28
Cook, Chelsea M. [2] 412
Cook, Clara [3] 404
Cook, C. M. [2] 409
Cook, Richard F. [3] 507
Cook, Robert [2] 324, 373
Cooke, Richard F. [3] 508
Cooley [1] 115, [3] 18
Cooley, Allen [1] 114
Cooley Trail [1] 115
Cooley, William [1] 114
Coon, Jesse [2] 13
Coonsboro, Alabama [2] 45
Cooper [1] 48
Cooper, Wheeler [3] 387, 392
Cooper, William [2] 253
Coosa [1] 246, [2] 184-185
Coosa County, Alabama [1] 41, 240, 256, [3] 33, 225
Coosa River [1] 70, 109, 240, 247, [2] 42-43, 53, 70,
73-77, 85, 87-88, 183, [3] 33, 39-40, 144-145
Coosa Valley [2] 53, 56, 62, 65, 67, 69, 77, 79-83
Coosada, Alabama [1] 244-247, 252-253, 255-257,
262-263
Coosawda, Alabama [3] 39, 42
Coosawda Creek [3] 33
Cope, B. G. [3] 131

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Cope, Hamp** [3] 94
Cope, T. E. [3] 77, 131
Coradine, William [2] 167
Corcoran, Maggie [3] 233
Corinth, Battle of [3] 304
Corinth, Mississippi [3] 324
Corley, J. C. [2] 23
Corn House Creek [3] 546
Cortez [2] 183
Cortez, Hernando [3] 144
Cory [1] 8
Cory, T. D. [3] 552
Coskrey, John [3] 498
Cotoca County, Alabama [2] 9
Cotton [2] 5, [3] 453
Cotton, Cyrus [3] 441-443, 475, 483
Cotton Gin Port [2] 130
Cotton, G. W. [1] 83
Cotton, Jack [3] 215, 293
Cotton Port, Alabama [3] 138, 160-162
Cotton Valley, Georgia [3] 53
Cottonton Landing [3] 313
Cottrell, D. B. [3] 113
Cottrell, James L. [3] 56
County Line, Alabama [1] 133
County Palatine [2] 62
Courtland, Alabama [2] 16, 19-20
Courtland, Thomas [2] 9
Cow Creek [3] 370
Cowan, James G. [3] 113
Cowan, Margaret [2] 162
Cowan, South Carolina [3] 102
Cowart, W. O. [2] 32
Cowdon [2] 233
Coweta, Alabama [3] 405, 410
Coweta Bend [3] 402-403, 405, 408-409
Coweta Falls [3] 361, 401
Cowikee Creek [3] 206
Cowin, John H. [3] 554
Cowin, Samuel [3] 553
Cowin, W. S. [3] 554
Cox [1] 201, 219-220, [3] 17, 207
Cox, Benjamin [2] 124
Cox, Godfrey [3] 155
Cox & Hogan [2] 156
Cox, James [3] 451
Cox, James W. [1] 203
Cox, Jesse [3] 35
Cox, J. J. [3] 47
Cox, Julius [1] 219, 224
Cox, Lizzie [1] 219
Cox, Lizzie Hall [1] 224
Cox, M. D. (Mrs.) [3] 263
Cox, Millie [1] 138
Cox, Mixon [1] 218-219, 224
Cox, Moses [3] 479
Cox, Moses S. [3] 263
Cox, Orrin D. [3] 292
Cox, Wade H. [3] 47
Cox, W. F. [1] 138, 153
Cox, William [1] 138, 149, 218-219
Cox, Willis [3] 292
Cox's Store [3] 268
Coxe, J. W. [2] 169
Coxe, Zachariah [3] 135
Crabb [2] 316-318, 347
Crabb & Caper [2] 317
Crabb, Cochran and Inge [2] 317
Crabb, Elizabeth [2] 318
Crabb, George W. [2] 315, 333, 349, 411
Crabb, Mary Grace [2] 318
Crabbe's Creek [2] 334
Crable, Thomas D. [2] 11
Craddock, John N. [2] 380
Craig [1] 65
Craig, John [3] 167
Craven [3] 90
Craven, James [2] 37
Crawford [1] 165, [3] 56
Crawford, Abram R. [3] 167
Crawford, Alabama [3] 201, 203, 264, 271, 273-279, 281, 283-286, 289, 293-295, 297, 299, 303, 305, 307, 309-312, 314-316, 319-327, 396-397, 401, 414, 417, 451-452, 469, 471
Crawford Baptist Church [3] 278
Crawford Beat [3] 280
Crawford Cemetery [3] 273, 320
Crawford Hotel [3] 279
Crawford, Joel T. [3] 70
Crawford, Mary [2] 171
Crawford, Nelson [2] 164
Crawford Road [3] 451
Crawford, Robert [2] 164
Crawford, Robert A. [3] 10
Crawford, Thomas P. [2] 47
Crawford, W. D. [2] 171
Crawford, William [2] 164
Crawley (Mrs.) [2] 118
Crayton & Finley [1] 92
Credly [2] 5
Creek Indians [1] 19, 24, 78, 102, 109, 112, [3] 1, 3, 39, 44, 367, 369, 401, 403, 446, 545, 567
Creek Nation [1] 11, 70, 108, [2] 52, 131, [3] 44, 350, 364
Creek Territory [1] 109
Creek Tribe [3] 2, 206, 208
Creek War [3] 401, 487
Creeks [1] 45, 47-48, 50-51, 67, 163, 245, 250, [2] 75, 118, 122, 151, 155, 159
Crenshaw, Anderson [3] 481
Crenshaw County, Alabama [3] 497
Crenshaw, John [2] 168

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Crenshaw, Samuel [3] 172
Crenshaw, Walter H. [2] 373
Crew, Charles [1] 81
Creyon, John P. [3] 35
Cribb's Creek [2] 186-187
Cribb's Mill [2] 176
Cribb's River [2] 186
Cribbs, Daniel [2] 324-325
Crittenden, John J. [2] 358
Criukshanks [3] 92
Crocheron, Micholas [1] 59
Crocket, David [2] 119
Crockettsville, Alabama [3] 266, 268-271, 372, 451
Crockett, David [2] 169
Crockett, Davy [2] 150
Crockettsville, Alabama [3] 321, 484
Croketsville, Alabama [3] 266
Cromwell [3] 502
Crook, Allie B. [1] 222
Croom, Wiley [3] 554
Croon [2] 356
Cross [2] 57
Cross Keys, Alabama [3] 296
Crow, Ira [3] 242
Crow, Matilda [3] 242
Crowder [3] 207, 292
Crowder, Bush [3] 266, 268-269
Crowder, H. M. [3] 478
Crowell, John [3] 247, 403, 478
Crowell, J. W. [3] 553
Crowells [3] 408
Crowley, Charles [2] 205
Crowson, Moses [2] 57, 66
Crowson, Richard [2] 57
Crowther, Bush [3] 269
Croxtton's Raiders [2] 177
Crump, James O. [2] 168
Crump's Cave [1] 12
Crumpton, Boardman [1] 207
Crumpton, H. T. [2] 30
Crumpton, Washington B. [1] 207
Crystal Palace [3] 12
Cuba, Alabama [3] 490
Cullman, Alabama [3] 156
Cullman County, Alabama [2] 285
Culpepper, William [3] 333
Culver, Z. F. [3] 125
Cumbee, R. A. J. [2] 30-31
Cumberland River [3] 153
Cumbie, Daniel [1] 151, 153
Cummings [2] 124
Cummings, Levi [3] 151, 154
Cummings, Margaret [2] 127
Cummings, Tom [2] 127
Cummins, John O. [2] 260
Cunnagan [3] 323
Cunningham [2] 298
Cunningham, Augustus H. [1] 89
Cunningham, C. J. L. [3] 104, 113-114, 508
Cunningham, Elijah [1] 38
Cunningham, Fannie Purifoy [1] 231
Cunningham, Hance M. [2] 15
Cunningham's Mill [2] 153
Curran, H. J. (Mrs.) [3] 178
Curry [3] 254
Curry, A. M. (Mrs.) [3] 74, 131
Curry, J. M. [2] 29
Curry, Lola [1] 226
Cursshaw District, South Carolina [3] 236, 469
Cusseta, Alabama [1] 82, 107, [3] 370
Cusseta Town, Alabama [3] 444, 446
Cusseta Treaty of 1832 [3] 587
Cussets, Alabama [3] 296
Cypress Creek [3] 35
Cypress Swamp [3] 52
- D**
- Dabney [3] 581
Dadeville, Alabama [1] 90
Daily Register, The [3] 174
Dal, Squire [2] 14
Dale County, Alabama [1] 115, 133-134, 144, 146-147, 149, [3] 217-218, 224-225, 264, 305, 475
Daleville, Alabama [1] 115, 133, 151
Daleville and Louisville Road [1] 132
Dallas [2] 317, 333
Dallas Academy [1] 63, 65
Dallas County, Alabama [1] 59, 63-64, 216, [2] 39, 57, [3] 33, 49, 237, 416
Dallas Gazette [1] 62
Dallas Gazette, The [2] 34-35
Dallas Hall [1] 63
Daly (Miss) [1] 223
Dancing Rabbit Creek [3] 558, 565, 571
Dancing Rabbit Creek, Council of [3] 571
Dancing Rabbit Treaty [3] 555, 558, 562
Daniel [1] 89, 213, [2] 5
Daniel, Lewis [1] 88, 92
Daniel, Stephen [1] 92
Daniels, J. T. [3] 178
Daniels, J. W. L. [3] 112
Daniels, Mary H. [3] 178
Dantzler [1] 6
Dantzler, Walter [1] 7
Danville, Kentucky [3] 579
Darbey, John [3] 24
Darby [3] 26-27
Darby (Mrs.) [3] 26
Darby, John A. M. [3] 25
Darby, Julia [3] 26
Darden, George [2] 175
Darien Church [1] 151, 154

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Darien, South Carolina** [3] 463
Darlington District, South Carolina [1] 135
Darlington, South Carolina [1] 128
D'Aubant [1] 248, 260
Daughtry, Bryant [1] 130
Davenport [2] 165
Davenport, T. M. [2] 120
David [3] 232
Davis [1] 9, 139, [2] 4, 136, 157, 169, 211, 214, 223, 230, 285, [3] 13, 24, 204-205, 292, 303, 408
Davis, A. B. [3] 460
Davis, Aleck P. [3] 59
Davis, Anderson B. [3] 59
Davis, Archibald [3] 308
Davis, Benjamin [3] 40, 46
Davis, "Club Axe" [3] 58-59
Davis, C. M. (Miss) [3] 204
Davis, Edward L. [3] 185, 199, 203
Davis, Eliza [3] 252
Davis, Fannie [1] 7
Davis, Jack [1] 3
Davis, James [2] 210
Davis, James M. [3] 232
Davis, James Monroe [3] 204
Davis, Jefferson [3] 587
Davis, Jesse C. [3] 59
Davis, Jessie C. [3] 58
Davis, J. M. [3] 185, 199, 204
Davis, John [3] 292
Davis, John A. [3] 59
Davis, L. C. [3] 59
Davis, Lewis C. [3] 38, 40-41, 58-59
Davis, Lewis C. "Club Axe" [3] 36
Davis, Lewis K. [3] 39
Davis, Luke [3] 418
Davis, Mary [3] 293, 404
Davis, Mathew [2] 193
Davis, Middleton [3] 481
Davis, Nich [3] 150, 158
Davis, Nicholas [2] 229, [3] 136
Davis, Nicholas, Sr. [2] 224
Davis, Nicholson [2] 427
Davis & Perkins [3] 38
Davis, Rena [1] 7
Davis, Reuben [2] 156, 211
Davis, "Rhyming John" [3] 59
Davis, Robert H. [3] 204
Davis, S. W. [3] 204
Davis, Thomas [1] 48
Davis, Thomas H. [2] 240
Davis, Tom [1] 6
Dawkin, John [3] 442
Dawkins [3] 341
Dawkins, Robert (Mrs.) [3] 341
Dawkins, R. W. (Miss) [3] 341
Dawson, Henry T. [1] 88
Dawson, Jack [3] 110-111
Dawson, James E. [3] 239
Dawson, John [3] 201
Dawson, N. H. R. [1] 65
Dawson & Pegues [1] 65
Dawson, William C. [3] 283
Day, David [3] 412
Day, Henrietta [3] 177
Day's Bend [3] 35
De la Vega, Garcilaso [2] 184
De Lisle, Guillaume [2] 186-187
De Santander, Pedro [2] 183-184
De Soto [2] 180-185
Deal, Ransom [1] 155
Dean [1] 224
Dean, David [3] 314
Dean, Miriam [3] 314
Dean, Nancy Gulley [1] 223
Dean, Paton [1] 223
Dean, Tom [1] 223
Dearing (Miss) [2] 398
Dearing, Alexander B. [2] 398
Dearing, Pleasant H. [2] 119
Dearing, Simeon [3] 358
Dearman, James [2] 168
Deason, Absalom [2] 167
DeBardelaben, Dick [1] 6-7
Debardelaben, H. F. [3] 65
DeBardeleben [1] 256
DeBear, Jack [2] 298
Decatur, Alabama [3] 34, 161-162
Decatur Road [3] 138
Dedman, M. L. [3] 553
Deer Brook, Mississippi [3] 490
DeJarnett, J. P. [3] 46
DeJarnett, Terry [3] 52, 54
DeJarnett, William P. [3] 54
DeJarnette [1] 8
DeJarnette, C. R. [1] 5
DeJarnette, John P. [3] 53
DeJarnette, J. P. (Mrs.) [3] 54
DeJarnette, William (Mrs.) [1] 7
DeJarnettes, Terry [1] 7
DeKalb [3] 235, 239
DeKalb County, Alabama [3] 145
Delbridge [3] 121-122
Delbridge, G. W. [3] 120
Democratic and Conservative Convention [3] 110
Democratic and Conservative Executive Committee [3] 121
Democratic and Conservative Party [3] 121
Democratic and Conservative State Executive Committee [3] 120
Demopolis, Alabama [1] 49, 156, 158, 160-161, 164-167, 170, 172-175, 178, 182-183, 185-186, [3] 559, 561

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Demopolis Express, The** [1] 186
Denard, J. S. [2] 23
Denison [3] 28
Dennis, Charles A. [3] 46
Dent [2] 319-321, 347
Dent, Dennis [2] 318, 340-341, 346, 348-349, 378
Deposit, Alabama [1] 19-20, 45
Deramus [3] 58
Deramus, Charles [3] 58
Deramus, George [3] 58
Deramus, Jacob [3] 58
Derry County, Ireland [3] 166
Derrysall Field [3] 215
Derrysall Trail [3] 438
des Daval, Boute [1] 177
des Daval, Boute Madam [1] 177
Desnouettes [1] 166, 168, 174, 178
Desnouettes, Lefebvre [1] 164
DeSota [2] 117
DeSoto [1] 243, 246
DeSoto, Hernando [3] 144-146, 198
Despiche River [2] 184
Desportes [3] 260
Desportes (Mrs.) [3] 260
Desportes, H. S. (Mrs.) [3] 257
Desportes, R. S. [3] 257
Detroit [1] 254
Devan [3] 24
Dew, Agnes [3] 17
Dewoody [3] 166
DeYampert [3] 48
Diamond Grove Cottage Skylight Dagueran Saloon [3] 12
Dick [3] 24
Dickinson [3] 24
Dickinson, Anthony [3] 506
Dickinson, John P. [3] 204
Dickinson, J. W. [1] 155
Digby [3] 293, 452
Digby, Augustus [3] 294
Dillahunty, Lewis [2] 12-13, 15
Dillard [3] 18, 207
Dillard, Annie Laurie [3] 13
Dillard, Chancellor [2] 437
Dillard, Columbus [3] 13
Dillard, Frank [3] 13
Dillard, Frank W. [3] 28
Dillard, George [3] 13
Dillard, George (Mrs.) [3] 26, 28
Dillard, J. J. [3] 560
Dillingham's Corner [3] 460
Dinkins, T. J. [3] 526
Dinsmore (Miss) [2] 281
Diogenes [3] 208
Discourt [2] 5
Dismukes, Jephtha [3] 285, 358
Dismukes, William [3] 213
Ditto's Landing [1] 19-20, [3] 133
Ditzler [1] 208-209
Ditzler, "Ditz" [1] 208
Ditzler, "Old Ditch" [1] 208-209
Dix, A. F. [2] 32
Dixie Brass Band [3] 129
Dixon [3] 24, 51
Dixon, S. H. N. [3] 51
Dixon's Crossroads, Georgia [3] 308
Dobbins, John [2] 13
Dodge [3] 180
Dodson's Warehouse [2] 306
Dog Scratch Hill [3] 390
Doggeries [2] 240
Dollarhyde [2] 5
Donaldson, A. C. [1] 63
Donaldson, Peter [2] 159
Donelson, John [2] 18
Donnell [3] 570
Donnell (Miss) [3] 570
Donoho [2] 402
Donoho, Monroe [2] 401
Dorrah, S. J. [3] 554
Dorsey, Isham [3] 482
Dorsey, Mattie [3] 433
Dosler [3] 39
Doster [3] 90
Doster, Absalum [3] 46
Doster, C. G. [3] 46
Douglas [3] 11, 547
Douglas, Stephen A. [1] 66, [2] 270
Douglass [3] 279
Douglass, Fred [3] 376
Douglass Mill [3] 206
Douglass, Stephen A. [2] 381
Doushet, Herbert P. [2] 414
Dover, Alabama [3] 176-177, 225-226, 228, 426
Dowell, James [3] 26
Dowlin & Garner [1] 146
Dowling [1] 117-118, 135, 140, 204
Dowling, Allen [1] 136
Dowling, Amanda [1] 136
Dowling, Anderson [1] 137
Dowling, Angus [1] 137, 141
Dowling, Anna [1] 136-138
Dowling, Anna Jane [1] 137
Dowling, Annie Jane [1] 139
Dowling, Betsy [1] 136-137
Dowling, Caroline [1] 137
Dowling, Charlotte [1] 137
Dowling, Colnel [1] 136
Dowling, Cornelia [1] 138
Dowling, Daniel Young [1] 137
Dowling, Dempsey [1] 124, 129, 136, 140
Dowling, Dempsey (Mrs.) [1] 136

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Dowling, Eddie [1] 137
Dowling, Edward [1] 136-137
Dowling, Edward (Mrs.) [1] 137
Dowling, Elias [1] 136
Dowling, Elijah [1] 136
Dowling, Elisha [1] 142
Dowling, Elisha M. C. [1] 137
Dowling, Elizabeth [1] 136-137
Dowling, E. M. C. [1] 115
Dowling, Eudora [1] 137
Dowling, Fletcher [1] 136-137
Dowling, Frances [1] 136, 138
Dowling, Francis Marion [1] 136
Dowling, Gabriel [1] 142
Dowling, Gabriel P. [1] 137
Dowling, George W. [1] 137
Dowling, Jabex [1] 136
Dowling, James [1] 136-137
Dowling, James King [1] 137
Dowling, James (Mrs.) [1] 136
Dowling, Jane [1] 137
Dowling, Jarret [1] 137
Dowling, Jasper [1] 136
Dowling, Jefferson [1] 137
Dowling, Jemimah [1] 136
Dowling, Jesse [1] 137
Dowling, John [1] 136-137
Dowling, John (Mrs.) [1] 136-137
Dowling, John W. [1] 118-120, 140-142
Dowling, John Wesley [1] 137, 139
Dowling, John Wesley (Mrs.) [1] 139
Dowling, John W., Jr. [1] 117
Dowling, Lacy [1] 129, 136, 138
Dowling, Lacy Ann [1] 137
Dowling, Lettie [1] 136
Dowling, Levi [1] 136, 138, 140
Dowling, Lilah [1] 138
Dowling, Louis [1] 137
Dowling, Lydia [1] 136
Dowling, Margaret [1] 137
Dowling, Martha [1] 136, 138
Dowling, Martin Van Buren [1] 136
Dowling, Mary [1] 138
Dowling, Mary Jane [1] 137
Dowling, Massolone Lafayette [1] 137
Dowling, Micajah [1] 136
Dowling, Millie [1] 136, 138
Dowling, Nancy [1] 136-137
Dowling, Nancy Jane [1] 137
Dowling, Noel [1] 136-137, 139
Dowling, Noel P. [1] 137
Dowling, Noel R. [1] 137
Dowling, N. P. [1] 137
Dowling, Ophelia [1] 137
Dowling, Peeler [1] 139
Dowling, Polly [1] 136
Dowling, Rhoda [1] 136
Dowling, Robert [1] 135-136, 138
Dowling, Robert J. [1] 137
Dowling, Sallie [1] 136
Dowling, Sameul Losson [1] 137
Dowling, Sarah [1] 135-137
Dowling, Simeon [1] 136-137
Dowling, Susan [1] 137
Dowling, Wesley [1] 136
Dowling, Wesley (Mrs.) [1] 136
Dowling, William [1] 135-137
Dowling, Willis [1] 136
Dowling, Zacharias [1] 136, 138, 140
Dowling, Zillah [1] 136, 138
Dowling, Zinnamon [1] 136-137
Down's Place [2] 233
Downs (Mrs.) [2] 232
Doyle [1] 106
Doyle, John [2] 13
Drake [3] 14, 17-18, 24, 78-81, 110-112, 173
Drake, George M. [3] 68, 78
Drake, G. M. [3] 112
Drake, J. W. W. [3] 12
Drake, Lucy [1] 210
Drake, Paddy [3] 17
Drake, W. W. [3] 18
Dr. Foster's Select School [1] 261
Drish (Miss) [2] 417
Drish, John D. [2] 344
Drish, John R. [2] 342-343, 361
Drish, J. R. [2] 340
Driver, E. J. [3] 195
Driver, Goodridge [1] 88
Druden, R. E. [1] 5
Druid City [2] 120, 412
Druid City Hotel [2] 178
Drummond [3] 205
DuBose [3] 49
DuBose (Miss) [3] 49
DuBose, Joel C. [1] 212
DuBose, John [3] 52
DuBose's Mill [3] 414
Dubuque, Iowa [2] 371
Ducan, Bryant [3] 273
Dudgin [2] 154
Dudgin, John [2] 151-152
Dudleyville, Alabama [1] 105-106
Due, Thomas [2] 168
Due, T. S. [1] 151
Duff, Daniel [2] 168
Duffee, Mathew [2] 159
Dufphey, W. S. [3] 554
Dugger [3] 26
Duke [1] 49
Dunaway, Timothy C. [3] 59
Duncan [1] 9, [3] 291, 452

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

Duncan, Elizabeth [3] 416
Duncan, James [3] 410, 414-415
Duncan, James, Jr. [3] 416
Duncan, Jere [3] 416
Duncan, Jesse [3] 416
Duncan, John [3] 40
Duncan, John L. [3] 416
Duncan, Maria [3] 416
Duncan, Mary A. [3] 416
Duncan, Phoebe [3] 416
Duncan, Rebecca [3] 414, 416
Duncan, Robert T. [3] 416
Duncan, Thomas [3] 253, 416
Duncan, William P. [3] 312
Dunklin [3] 16, 27
Dunklin's Bridge [3] 34
Dunlap [3] 398
Dunlap, W. F. [3] 358
Dunlap, William F. [3] 216
Dunn & Horton [2] 168
Dunn, John C. [2] 168
Dunn, Julia D. [3] 227
Dunn, Nehemiah [3] 243
Dunn, W. A., Jr. [3] 227
Dupree, John [3] 386
Durant, Benjamin [1] 250
Durant, Sophie [1] 252
Durant, Sophie McGillivray [1] 250
Durbin, Elizabeth [3] 433
Durdin, Jacob W. [3] 45
Dusenberry [3] 308
Dustan (Mrs.) [1] 177
Dutch Bend [3] 35, 40-41, 51
Dutch Fork, South Carolina [2] 62

E

Eachaway-notchaway Creek [3] 230-231
Eady, Ben [3] 2
Eady, John [3] 2, 16
Eady, Thomas [3] 2, 15
Eady, Tildy [3] 16
Eady, "Uncle Tom" [3] 15
Eaglesville, Alabama [1] 165, 179
Earle [2] 421, [3] 489
Earle, B. W. [3] 489
Earnest, William R. [2] 287
Easby (Miss) [2] 360
Easko [3] 231, 293
Easley, Josiah M. [2] 272
Easley, Warnham [3] 563
East Alabama College [3] 27
East Cahaba, Alabama [1] 62
East, Elizabeth [3] 435
East Lake, Alabama [1] 203, [3] 489
East Wetumpka, Alabama [3] 40
Eaton [3] 565-566

Eaton, Alabama [3] 560
Eaton, John H. [3] 560, 565
Ebenezer Church [1] 154, [3] 458
Echols [3] 24
Echols, Obadiah [3] 16
Echols, Obediah [3] 32
Echols, Walter [3] 18
Eclectic, Alabama [1] 261
Eclectic System [3] 224
Eddins [2] 176-177
Eddins, Benjamin F. [2] 177
Eddins, Eldridge [2] 177
Eddins, Ella [2] 177
Eddins, Janie M. [2] 177
Eddins, Johnnie [2] 177
Eddins, Joseph [2] 176
Eddins, Joseph B. [2] 177
Eddins, Nannie Bealle [2] 177
Eddins, Patrick H. [2] 177
Eddins, Pattie [2] 177
Eddins, Samuel W. [2] 177
Eddins, Simeon J. [2] 177
Edgar [1] 216
Edge [3] 308
Edge, Able [3] 323
Edge, Benjamin [3] 282, 285
Edge, Hill [1] 215
Edge, John [1] 71, 74
Edge, Joshua [3] 185
Edge, Obodiah [1] 215
Edgefield District, South Carolina [1] 221, [2] 39,
[3] 313, 349, 533
Edgefield, South Carolina [1] 62
Edmonds [2] 124
Edmonson [3] 24
Edmundson, William [3] 136
Edward, Berry W. [3] 304
Edwards [3] 205, 207, 215-218, 441, 472
Edwards, Ambrose [3] 217, 221, 475
Edwards, Barry W. [3] 282
Edwards, Ben [1] 3
Edwards Cemetery [3] 217
Edwards, George W. [3] 217
Edwards, Georgia A. V. [3] 216
Edwards, Greene B. [3] 215, 217-218
Edwards, John W. [3] 216
Edwards, Loxla [3] 217, 221, 305, 358, 430
Edwards, Maria [3] 430
Edwards, Mary [3] 216
Edwards, Mary Jane [3] 414
Edwards, Michael [3] 217, 221
Edwards Mill [3] 303
Edwards, Olivia [3] 430
Edwards, Raleigh N. [3] 216
Edwards, Robert [3] 217
Edwards, Robert D. [3] 216

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Edwards, Spencer** [1] 152, [3] 217-219, 221
Edwards, William [3] 430
Edwards, William H. C. [3] 217
Edwards, Wilson [3] 215, 217, 221
Edwards, Young [3] 213-214, 220-222, 414, 471
Egypt Mill [3] 384
Eighth Alabama Judicial District [3] 479
Eiland [3] 313-316
Eiland (Mrs.) [3] 313, 315
Eiland, A. B. [3] 312, 417
Eiland, Absalom B. [3] 315
Eiland, Absalom (Mrs.) [3] 275
Eiland, Allen [3] 312, 314
Eiland, Ealan [3] 273
Eiland, Eland [3] 314
Eiland, Stephen [3] 312-313, 316
Eiland, Wayne [3] 315
El Paso, Texas [3] 495
Elba, Alabama [3] 542
Elbert County, Georgia [3] 41-42
Eley, B. T. [3] 131
Eley, M. N. [3] 114
Elk County, Alabama [3] 168
Elk River [3] 133, 139, 147-148, 157
Elkin James [3] 203
Elkin, James (Mrs.) [3] 203
Elkin, Louisa [3] 203
Elkins [3] 469
Elkins, David [3] 279
Elkins, Margaret [3] 202
Elkmont, Alabama [3] 142, 154
Elkton, Alabama [3] 132
Elkton, Tennessee [3] 153
Ellen, Allen [1] 122
Ellen, Mary [3] 313
Ellen, West [3] 313
Ellington [3] 195
Elliott [3] 172
Elliott, Amos [2] 47
Elliott, Amos, Sr. [2] 43
Elliott, David [3] 172
Elliott, George [3] 285
Elliott, George W. [3] 231, 451, 480-483
Elliott, Jefferson [2] 45
Elliott, John H. [3] 168
Elliott, Robert [3] 140, 168, 170, 173
Ellis, Harry W. [2] 324
Ellis, Harvey W. [2] 316, 325, 333-334, 349, 351, 433
Ellis, H. W. [2] 335, 338, 345
Ellis, LaFayette [3] 64
Ellis & Peck [2] 433
Ellis, William [3] 19
Ellisley, Alabama [1] 259
Ellison, J. F. [3] 91
Ellyson [2] 175
Ellyson (Miss) [2] 144
Ellyson, Robert [2] 144, 165
Elm Bluff, Alabama [1] 200-201, 214
Elmore [1] 255-256, [3] 43
Elmore (Mrs.) [1] 259
Elmore, Albert [1] 259, [3] 43
Elmore County, Alabama [1] 239-243, 245-246, 252, 254-258, 260-263, [3] 324, 397, 472
Elmore, F. H. [3] 43
Elmore, John A. [1] 256, 258-259, [3] 43
Elmore, John A., Sr. [3] 40-42, 46
Elmore, Nellie Gunter [1] 258
Elmore, R. H. [3] 43
Elmore Station, Alabama [1] 256
Elmore, William A. [3] 43
Elton [3] 2
Elton (Mrs.) [3] 2
Ely [2] 127
Ely, Eli [3] 40, 45-46
Ely, Elie [3] 41
Elyton, Alabama [1] 21, 23, [2] 127, 303, 421, 432, [3] 490
Emmerson, James [3] 480
Emory College [3] 5
English [3] 137
English's Spring, Alabama [3] 136
Enis, F. D. [2] 241
Ennis [3] 441-442
Enon, Alabama [3] 75, 90, 126, 245-247, 314
Enon, Mississippi [3] 569
Episcopal College [3] 352
Erie, Alabama [2] 3-5
Erwin [2] 355-357
Erwin, John [2] 364
Escambia County, Alabama [3] 527-528
Esko [3] 293
Estell, Isaac [2] 46
Etherege, Jonathan [3] 358
Etheridge [3] 24
Etomba-Igaby Creek [1] 157
Eufaula, Alabama [1] 118, 120, 147, [2] 25, 30, [3] 86, 90, 103, 245
Eufaula Association [2] 25-26, 29-30
Eutaw, Alabama [1] 188, [2] 1-4, 164
Evans [1] 223, [3] 173
Evans, Alabama [3] 13
Evans, J. [3] 489
Evans, James [3] 490
Evans, Mary [3] 489
Evans, William B. [3] 490
Everallen [2] 37
Everett [2] 220, 321, [3] 511, 534
Everette [2] 390
Ewin's Hotel [2] 127
Exum, James W. [3] 173
Ezell [3] 39, 41

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

Ezell, Jake [1] 119
Ezell's Store [3] 39

F

Faber [3] 62
Factory Creek [3] 558, 561, 563
Fagg, Frank [3] 386
Fair [2] 62
Fair, Bailey [3] 51
Fair, E. Y. [3] 51
Fair, Hathcock [3] 51
Fair Milling and Mining Company [3] 549
Falling Water [3] 546
Falls of the Black Warrior [2] 158
Falls of Tuskaloosa [1] 57
Fancher [2] 59, [3] 587
Fannin, William [1] 68, 106
Farley, John (Mrs.) [3] 401
Farmer [3] 185
Farmer, Sarah [3] 185
Farmers & Merchants Bank [3] 535
Farmersville, Alabama [1] 195
Farr [2] 62
Farrar [3] 24
Farriorville, Alabama [3] 123, 125
Farris, Robert [2] 169
Faulk, John F. [1] 147
Faulk, L. [2] 23, 25, 31
Faulk, Lorenza [2] 24
Faulk's Bridge [3] 537
Faulkenberry [3] 373, 477
Faulkenberry (Mrs.) [3] 373
Faulkenberry, Isaac [3] 221, 373
Faulkenberry, William [3] 373
Faulkner and Jordan [1] 3
Faulkner and Price [1] 6
Faulkner, Sam [1] 3, 9
Faust, William [1] 118, 147
Fay [3] 63
Fay (Mrs.) [3] 63
Fayette, Alabama [2] 227, 231-232, 234, 253
Fayette County, Alabama [2] 190, 197, 201-203,
205, 207-208, 211-218, 220-221, 229, 235, 237,
239-241, 248, 253, 256-257, 265, 286, 305, 348,
367, 424, 435
Fayette County Court House [2] 227, 231, 233, 246,
255, 426
Fayette County, Georgia [3] 413
Fayetteville, Alabama [3] 48, 52
Feagan, Mike [3] 20
Feagin, Noah [2] 32
Feagin, Samuel [2] 24
Feagin, Weltha [2] 28
Fearcloth, Corial [2] 13
Featherston [3] 460
Felder, A. C. [3] 46
Fell, Richard [3] 587
Fellowship Baptist Church [1] 206
Ferguson [3] 401
Ferguson (Mrs.) [3] 401
Ferguson, A. D. M. D. [3] 401
Ferguson, D. A. M. A. [3] 399
Ferguson, James [3] 399
Ferrell [3] 24
Ferry, Shadic [3] 460
Fethergill's Botanical Garden [1] 252
Ficklan's Company [3] 253
Fields, Alexander [1] 129
Fields, George [1] 45
Fields, Siani [1] 129
Fierson, Samuel G. [2] 324
Fifth District Agricultural School [1] 261
Files [2] 238
Files, A. W. [2] 238
Files, Manly [2] 156, 237
Files, Richard [2] 299
Filmore [2] 357
Filmore, Millard [2] 208, 388
Findley, Nancy A. [2] 373
Fingal [2] 36
Fingal's Cave [2] 37
Finklea, Dovie [1] 226
Finley [1] 82
Finnegan, John [3] 45
Finnell, Colin [2] 177
Finnell, Collin [2] 153
Fire Store [3] 553
Fireson, Sam G. [2] 318
Fireson, Samuel B. [2] 315
First Baptist Church of Birmingham [2] 426
First Episcopal Church [3] 28
First National Bank of Troy [3] 542
First National Bank of Tuskaloosa [2] 426
First Territorial Legislature of Alabama [3] 486
Fish Pond, Alabama [3] 254
Fishaker, Bella [3] 198
Fisher, Ludovic Moore [3] 563
Fitch [1] 144
Fitch, L. H. (Mrs.) [1] 218
Fitchburg, Massachusetts [2] 164-165
Fitzpatrick, C. F. [3] 102
Fitts, James H. [2] 338
Fitts, P. A. [2] 412
Fitts, P. A. (Mrs.) [2] 412
Fitts, Willie F. [2] 122, 338
Fitzpatrick [1] 255, 258, [2] 370, 433
Fitzpatrick, Alabama [3] 123
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin [1] 258, [3] 43, 48, 283
Fitzpatrick, Byrd [3] 40-41, 510
Fitzpatrick, C. F. (Mrs.) [3] 198
Fitzpatrick, Graves [3] 194
Fitzpatrick, Philip [3] 40, 46

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Fitzpatrick, Roberta** [3] 193
Fitzpatrick Station, Alabama [3] 535
Fitzpatrick's Mill, Georgia [3] 308
Five Mile Creek [1] 13, [2] 2, 85, 130
Five Points Baptist Church [2] 23-24
Flag of the Union, The [2] 315, 417, 422, 430
Flake [3] 207, 400
Flake (Mrs.) [3] 400
Flake, Eugene [3] 401
Flake, Greene [3] 401
Flake, Thomas [3] 401
Flake, Warren [3] 401
Flake, W. G. [3] 221
Flake, William G. [3] 398-401
Flanagan [3] 8, 16, 24
Flanagan, Billy [3] 18
Flanagan, Boss [3] 20
Fleming [3] 87, 94, 96, 108, 112, 114, 119, 122
Fleming, W. L. [3] 131
Flemming, William G. [2] 194
Fletcher [3] 24
Flewelin [3] 195
Flint Hill Baptist Church [1] 83
Flint River [2] 14
Floating Terapin Creek [2] 190
Florence Gazette [2] 408
Florence Grave Yard [3] 251
Florence Guards [2] 408
Florence, Mary [3] 251
Florence, Thomas [3] 251
Florence, T. J. [2] 31
Florence, Tom [2] 30
Florida Volunteers [2] 343
Florida War [2] 316, 320, 353
Flournay [2] 217
Flournoy [2] 290, [3] 331
Flournoy (Mrs.) [3] 331
Flournoy, James M. [3] 312
Flournoy, J. E. P. [3] 516
Flournoy, John R. [3] 312
Flournoy, Thomas S. [2] 386
Flowers, Bryant [1] 155
Floyd [3] 405
Floyd, Charles [3] 253
Floyd, D.W. [3] 302
Floyd, Emma [3] 253
Floyd's Mills [1] 107
Folsom [3] 559
Fontaine [3] 410, 581
Fontaine (Mrs.) [3] 410
Fontaine, A. B. [3] 100
Fontaine, B. B. [2] 321, 340-341
Fontaine, John T. [2] 341
Foote, George [2] 14
Foote, Henry S. [2] 422
Forbes, C. C. [1] 72
Ford, Abraham [3] 384
Ford, Falby (Miss) [1] 225
Ford, Levi [3] 123
Foreman [3] 281
Foreman, Edmund [3] 40-41
Forest Home, Alabama [1] 209
Forks, The [3] 133
Forman [3] 323
Forrest, Nathan Beford [3] 580
Forsyth [3] 511
Forsyth, Georgia [3] 307-308, 323
Fort Alabamos [1] 247
Fort Bowyer [1] 161
Fort Brown, Georgia [3] 229, 450, 456-457
Fort Dale [1] 61
Fort Gunn [1] 107
Fort Hampton [3] 167
Fort Henderson [1] 107
Fort Ingersoll [3] 415, 417
Fort Jackson [1] 240, 255, 259, 263, [3] 402
Fort, M. A. [1] 216
Fort Mims [1] 254, [2] 151, [3] 562
Fort Mitchell [3] 207, 373, 405, 478, 480
Fort Mitchell Ferry [3] 371
Fort Montgomery [1] 162
Fort Morgan [3] 491
Fort Stoddart [1] 162
Fort St. Phillip [2] 184
Fort Tombecbe [1] 162
Fort Toulouse [1] 247-249, 252, 255, 259-260
Fort Twiggs, Georgia [3] 415
Fort Valley, Georgia [3] 200
Fort Williams [1] 70, [2] 87
Foster [2] 31, 158, [3] 24
Foster, Ephriam H. [2] 359
Foster, Henry B. [2] 399
Foster, J. [2] 340
Foster, James [2] 343-344
Foster, J. M. [3] 102
Foster, John C. [2] 344, 434
Foster, John L [2] 361
Foster, Joshua H. [2] 344
Foster, L. A. [3] 13
Foster, Luther [2] 344
Foster, Thomas J. [2] 21
Foster, T. J. [2] 307
Foster, William [1] 60
Foster's Settlement [2] 344
Fothergill's Botanical Garden [1] 252
Foulks, Jack [3] 395-396
Foulton, John [3] 174
Fountain [1] 152
Fontaine and Freeman [2] 340
Four Mile, Alabama [2] 66
Four Mile Creek [2] 44-45, 62, 73, 81
Fournier [1] 177

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Fournit (Mrs.)** [1] 177
Foust, "Old Brother" [2] 64
Fowler [1] 35, 221, [2] 72, 137
Fowler, John [1] 34
Fox's Creek [2] 14
Framer [3] 185
Framer (Mrs.) [3] 185
Francois, J. L. [1] 159
Franklin [2] 289
Franklin, C. H. [3] 102
Franklin County, Alabama [2] 9, 367, [3] 560
Franklin County, North Carolina [3] 334
Franklin, Goodwin [3] 420
Franklin, Lott M. [2] 286-287
Franklin, Tennessee [1] 90, [3] 492
Frazer [3] 24, 234-235, 408
Frazer (Mrs.) [3] 235
Frazer, Addison [3] 234
Frazer, Alexander [3] 234
Frazer, Arthur [3] 197, 234-235
Frazer, Haywood [3] 234
Frazer, John [3] 234
Frazer, John A. [3] 234-235
Frazer, John Anderson [3] 234
Frazer, John Haygood [3] 230
Frazer, Nancy C. [3] 235
Frazer, Nick [3] 110
Frazer, W. G. [3] 333
Frazer, William A. [3] 234
Frazier, John Haywood [3] 234
Frazier, Mary Williams [1] 231
Frederick [1] 88
Fredonia, Alabama [1] 77-78, 81-82, 107
Fredonia Baptist Church [1] 83
Free Will Baptist Church [3] 461
Free Will Church [3] 253
Freedman's Bureau [3] 68, 83
Freeman [2] 237, 340, [3] 5, 24
Freeman (Mrs.) [3] 5
Freeman, G. W. [3] 561
Freeman, Holman [3] 42
Freeman, J. H. [2] 404
Freeman, J. Hawkins [2] 239
Freeman, Mary [3] 42
Freeman, Nicholas [2] 168
Freeman, William [2] 238
Freeman, Williamson W. [3] 32
French [3] 147, 407
French, Amos [3] 158
French, Ann [3] 157-159
French, Ben [3] 157
French, Benjamin [3] 157
French, Elisha K. [3] 158-159
French, Francis [3] 157
French Grant, Alabama [2] 5
French, Henry [3] 158
French, Jane [3] 157-159
French, Jerry [3] 157-158
French, Jessie [3] 157-158
French, John [3] 158-159
French, Martha [3] 158-159
French, Mary [3] 407
French, Milly [3] 157
French, Polly [3] 157-159
French, Prudence [3] 158-159
French, Salie [3] 157
French, Sallie [3] 158-159
French, Samuel [3] 157-158
French, "Uncle" Amos [3] 150, 157-158
Freynday [2] 5
Friedman & Loveman [2] 178
Friend, David H. [3] 173
Frierson, Gideon B. [2] 205
Frierson, Robert P. [2] 354
Frierson, Samuel G. [2] 346-347
Frierson, S. G. [2] 348-349
Frith, Thomas P. [3] 50
Frith, T. P. [3] 35
Frye [1] 1, 4
Fryley, Caleb [1] 20
Fuller, Andrew [3] 393, 395-396
Fuller, D. H. [3] 395
Fuller, Dick [3] 395
Fuller, Green [3] 390
Fuller, Greene [3] 395
Fuller, Irena [3] 285
Fuller, James M. [3] 312
Fuller, Mary [3] 393
Fuller, Monroe [3] 324
Fuller, William [3] 395
Fulton, Alabama [3] 138
Funderburg, Isaac [3] 40-41
Ferguson, James [3] 399
Furlong, James [3] 550
Furman, Alabama [1] 190-191, 193-201, 203-204, 206-211, 213-215, 219, 221, 231
Furman Road [1] 199
Furman University [1] 212
Futch, William [3] 40-41
- G**
- Gabbert, Thomas M.** [2] 275-276
Gadsden and Moulton Road [1] 41
Gadsden Road [1] 41
Gainer's Store [3] 533
Gaines [1] 162, [2] 132, [3] 424, 558-559, 570-571
Gaines, George S. [1] 162, 165, [3] 560, 565, 569
Gaines, James [1] 49
Gaines' Road [2] 6, 130
Gaines, T. H. [2] 86
Gaines, Thornton [2] 2

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Gainesville, Alabama** [2] 146, 287, [3] 556, 558-561, 574, 579-581, 584
Gainesville, Georgia [2] 136, [3] 413
Gainesville News [3] 555, 574
Gainesville, Texas [3] 253
Gaineswood [1] 165
Gallaway, Matt. C. [2] 21
Galveston Island, Texas [1] 184
Galveston, Texas [2] 142
Gamble, F. A. [2] 273, 276
Gamble, John R. [3] 587
Gamble, William J. [3] 167
Ganzalles, Texas [3] 416
Gardner [2] 71
Gardner, Ben [3] 86
Gardner, Benjamin [3] 516
Gardner, John D. [3] 516
Garey, John [2] 175
Garland [3] 53
Garland, A. M. [3] 1
Garlick, E. A. [3] 475
Garlick, Edgar A. [3] 283
Garlick, George [3] 475
Garner [1] 146
Garner, Brice M. [2] 168
Garner, James H. [1] 119
Garner, Pruce M. [2] 13
Garret [2] 205
Garrett [2] 230, 266, 310, 321, 339, 360, 417-418
Garrett, George [3] 39
Garrett, Henry [3] 193
Garrett, Isom W. [2] 416, 429
Garrett, Mary [3] 193
Garrett, M. E. (Miss) [3] 198
Garth [2] 210
Garven, Robert M. [2] 318
Gary, Austin [3] 86
Gaston, John [2] 87
Gaston, Robert [3] 40-41
Gay [2] 334
Gay, Jesse [3] 40
Gay, Mills [2] 168
Gay's Mill [2] 199
Gayle [2] 42, 230
Gayle, John [2] 229, 427
Gazette, The [3] 14
Geddie, H. G. [3] 553
Geigly [3] 20
Geigly (Mrs.) [3] 20
Genet [2] 46
Geneva, Alabama [3] 5, 311
Gentry, M. P. [2] 387
George [1] 78
George Slater Coffee Mill [3] 232
George, Spencer [1] 88
George, William [1] 77, 88
Georgetown District, South Carolina [3] 243
Georgia Beat, Alabama [3] 147
Georgia Pacific Railroad [2] 283-284
Georgia Rotation [2] 332
Georgia Scenes, The [1] 27
Georgia and Tennessee Road [1] 22
Gerard, Stephen [1] 184
Gerlick, Edgar A. [3] 291
Germany, James [1] 252
Gettysburg, Battle of [3] 311, 314
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania [3] 490
Gibbs [3] 24
Gibbs, Jesse A. [3] 561
Gibraltar Hills [3] 410
Gibson [3] 189, 192-195
Gibson, A. [1] 34
Gibson, Eaton [3] 193
Gibson, Eliza [3] 195
Gibson, Emily [3] 178
Gibson, Henry [3] 193, 232, 371
Gibson, John [3] 193
Gibson, Martha Ann [3] 294
Gibson, Millie [1] 136
Gibson, Sarah E. [3] 256
Gibson, Sarah L. [3] 476
Gibson, Thomas [3] 193, 413-414
Gibson, Thomas J. [3] 280
Gibson, Thomas, Jr. (Mrs.) [3] 412
Gibson, Thomas, Sr. [3] 178
Gibson, William [1] 136, [3] 193
Gibson, William (Mrs.) [1] 136
Gibson, Wylie [3] 191, 195, 256
Gibson, Wylie J. [3] 370
Gigham, S. [2] 15
Gilbert, Susan [3] 323
Gilbreath [1] 45
Gilbreath, Alexander [1] 44, 52
Gilbreath, Frank [2] 293
Gilder [3] 20
Gilder (Mrs.) [3] 20
Giles County, Tennessee [2] 213
Gill [3] 397
Gill (Miss) [3] 397
Gill, William G. [2] 168
Gillespie [3] 24
Gilliard [2] 5
Gillis, Douglas [2] 168
Gillispie, Joseph, Sr. [3] 561
Gilmore [3] 577
Gilon, G. Penn [3] 3
Gipson, Sarah [1] 89
Girard, Alabama [3] 205, 207, 225, 231-232, 234, 245, 267-268, 271, 277, 285-286, 297, 371-374, 376, 402, 410-411, 417, 442, 457, 461, 477-478, 484, 537
Girard Bridge [3] 453

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Girls Technical Institute [1] 221, 231
Glascock (Miss) [2] 402
Glascock, John [2] 145, 175, 402
Glaze, Catherine [3] 234
Glaze, Reuben A. [3] 152
Glenn [1] 255, [3] 5, 18, 24, 27, 408
Glenn, T. [1] 154
Glennville, Alabama [3] 252
Glenville, Alabama [3] 314
Globe Hotel [2] 308, 348
Glover [3] 558-559
Glover, Louisa [2] 165
Glover, William Y. [2] 135
Glower [2] 322
Gluck's Store [2] 135
Goat Rock [3] 191, 194, 198-199
Godwin [3] 477
Godwin, Ann [3] 582
Godwin, John [3] 271, 372-375, 478
Godwin, Johnson [1] 144
Goetchins, John [3] 25
Goff, George [2] 126, [3] 39
Goggins [3] 24
Goins, Berry [3] 430
Goins, Nancy [3] 430
Golding [3] 478
Goldsmith [3] 210
Goldthwaite, C. B. [3] 542
Goldthwaite, J. R. [3] 509, 512-513, 542
Golethwaite, George [3] 498
Golgotha Hill [3] 273
Golsan [1] 4, 6, 9
Golsan, Eutace T. [1] 5
Golsan, Jake [1] 8
Golsan, J. H. [1] 7
Golsan, Lewis T. [1] 5
Golson and Carew [1] 6
Golson, Emanuel [3] 41
Gooch, Henry [2] 48, 54
Good Templars [1] 6
Goodman's Crossroads, Georgia [3] 265
Goodwin, Aaron [3] 391
Goodwyn [1] 259-260, 263
Goodwyn, A. T. [1] 263
Goodwyn, Thomas [2] 241
Gordon [3] 39, 408
Gordon, Daniel [3] 39
Gordon, J. B. [3] 299
Gordon, Thomas (Mrs.) [3] 472
Gordon's Tannery [1] 150
Gore, Austing [2] 194
Gorman (Mrs.) [2] 380
Gorman, James H. [3] 58
Gormon, William [3] 560
Goslin, Mary G. [3] 275
Goss [3] 20
Goss (Mrs.) [3] 20
Goss, Ann [3] 20
Goss, James [3] 40-41
Goss, Virginia [3] 21
Gothnyn [2] 30
Gouch (Mrs.) [2] 380
Graham, Archibald [3] 40-41
Graham, John G. [3] 45
Graham, William [2] 167
Granberry, Texas [3] 304
Grand Bay, Alabama [1] 216
Grand Cotton Exposition 1884 and 1885 [3] 335
Grand Lodge of Free Masons [2] 228
Grange No. 19 [3] 126
Grange, The [3] 106, 126-128
Grange Warehouse [3] 128
Grant [3] 18, 239, 408
Grant, Ulysses S. [3] 108, 118
Granville [3] 90
Grave, Billy [3] 52
Gravel Hill, Alabama [3] 243
Graves' Landing [3] 35
Graves, Peyton S. [3] 51
Graves, W. G. [2] 32
Graves, William [3] 50
Gray, Cornelia [1] 138
Gray, Howard [3] 155
Gray, James [2] 338
Gray, J. D [3] 374
Gray, Jesse [3] 41
Gray, Mary [1] 119
Gray, Seaborn [1] 130
Gray, William [1] 138, [3] 480
Great Northern Railroad [2] 35
Greathouse, Early [3] 265
Greely [3] 113
Green [2] 177
Green, Bill [1] 6
Green, Caroline [3] 389
Green, Fannie [3] 193
Green, Harwell D. [3] 451
Green, John [3] 193
Green, John A. [3] 312
Green, Martha [3] 430
Green, Mary E. [3] 369
Green, William K. [1] 9
Green's Company [1] 107
Greenboro' Street [2] 147
Greene [2] 5, [3] 207, 217
Greene County, Alabama [1] 156, 166, 188-189,
[2] 1-5, 155, 164, 172, 331, 356, 414, [3] 405, 526,
559-561, 565
Greene County, Georgia [3] 416
Greene, Hartwell B. [3] 281, 482
Greene, H. D. [3] 449
Greene, Henry [3] 430

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Greene, John A. [3] 311
Greene, John D. [3] 452
Greene, John D. (Mrs.) [3] 185
Greene, Nathaniel [2] 2
Greene, R. M. [3] 216
Greene, R. M. & Son [3] 414
Greene, Sara [3] 193
Greene Springs, Alabama [2] 3
Greene, Thomas [3] 193
Greenhaws, Gouldsbury [3] 156
Greenlees, John [3] 560
Greenlees, Joseph [3] 560
Greensboro, Alabama [1] 163, 166-167, 177, 182, 222, [2] 3-5, 171
Greensboro Guards [3] 553
Greensboro Road [2] 175-176, 348
Greensboro Watchman [1] 63
Greensborough, Alabama [2] 4-5
Greensport, Battle of [3] 407
Greentown, Alabama [3] 224, 226
Greenville, Alabama [1] 118, 120, 138, 200-201, 225, [3] 534
Greenville County, Virginia [3] 396
Greenville District, South Carolina [3] 487
Greenwood, Alabama [3] 75
Greer, G. M. [3] 186, 202-203
Greer, M. [3] 199, 309
Greer, Mazzell [3] 202
Greer, Nathaniel H. [1] 68
Greer, N. H. [1] 77
Greer, Thomas [3] 202
Greer, William [3] 202
Gregg, John [2] 21
Gregory, John [3] 165-166
Grenada, Mississippi [3] 476
Gresham, Leroy [1] 90
Greswell, John T. [2] 4
Grier, Eliza [3] 296
Grier, Leonard [3] 296
Griffin [1] 216, [2] 165
Griffin (Miss) [1] 216, 218
Griffin, A. A. [3] 510
Griffin, Andrew B. [3] 284
Griffin, Dave [1] 210
Griffin, "Davy" [1] 215
Griffin, "Davy" (Mrs.) [1] 215
Griffin, Falby Ford [1] 225
Griffin, James [1] 225
Griffin, Jim [1] 215, 231
Griffin, Jim (Mrs.) [1] 215
Griffin, John [1] 225
Griffin, Louise [1] 225
Griffin, Martha [1] 225
Griffin, N. W. [3] 516
Griffin, Sallie [1] 225
Griffin, Wade Hampton [2] 54
Griffin, W. B. [2] 32
Griffis [3] 60
Griffis (Miss) [3] 60
Griffith, D. [2] 168
Griffith, J. [2] 23-24
Griffith, J. G. [2] 24
Griffiths [3] 296
Griffiths (Mrs.) [3] 296
Grigg [3] 281-282, 323
Grigg, James A. [3] 553
Griggs, James E. [3] 553
Grigsby, Ned [3] 153
Grigsby's Brigade [3] 492
Grimes, James [3] 268
Grimes, Sidney (Miss) [3] 405
Grindle, James [1] 37
Grisaul, George [2] 168
Griscom, Frances [3] 287
Grissel [2] 5
Griswold [3] 44
Grizzle, Thomas [3] 286
Groom [1] 199
Groom, Charley [1] 217, 225
Grouchy [1] 184
Guerber, Carrie Robson [1] 231
Guerry [3] 243-247, 411, 457
Guerry, Carrie [3] 242, 248
Guerry, Charlotte G. [3] 242, 246
Guerry, Garrie [3] 198
Guerry, Laura M. [3] 247
Guerry, LeGrand [3] 246
Guerry, M. [3] 242
Guerry, Mary [3] 243
Guerry, N. D. [3] 242, 248
Guerry, Nehemiah Dunn [3] 247
Guerry, Peter [3] 411
Guerry, Peter C. [3] 242
Guerry, Peter V. [3] 242, 246
Guerry, Peter Videau [3] 245
Guerry, P. V. [3] 242
Guerry, Sarah M. [3] 242, 247
Guild [2] 165, 437
Guild, Ellen [2] 314
Guild, James [2] 119, 123, 312-313, 350, 365, 369, 436
Guild, Joseph C. [2] 436
Guinn, Sarah [1] 135
Gulley [1] 220
Gulley, Allie B. [1] 207
Gulley, Allie B. Crook [1] 222
Gulley, Annie [1] 226
Gulley, Annie Goode [1] 222
Gulley, Ann Nash [1] 223
Gulley, Bettie Redding [1] 222
Gulley, Bryant [1] 223
Gulley, Dora [1] 222, 226

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

Gulley, Elizabeth [1] 217, 222-223
Gulley, Ella [1] 223
Gulley, Ella Albritton [1] 222
Gulley, Henry [1] 223
Gulley, James [1] 203, 222-223
Gulley, James, Sr. [1] 224
Gulley, John [1] 217, 222-223
Gulley, John Jay [1] 207, 222
Gulley, John Osborne [1] 222
Gulley, Laura [1] 196, 223
Gulley, Marshall [1] 217
Gulley, Mary [1] 203, 222, 226
Gulley, Mary Ann [1] 217
Gulley, Mary Ann McCondichie [1] 222, 231
Gulley, Mary A. "Polly" [1] 214
Gulley, Mary Simpson [1] 222-223
Gulley, Mary Ward McCondichie [1] 222
Gulley, Mary Ward "Polly" [1] 217
Gulley, Minnie [1] 223
Gulley, Nancy [1] 217, 222-223
Gulley, Nanny [1] 226
Gulley, Thomas [1] 223
Gulley, Tommie [1] 222
Gulley, William [1] 203, 213-214, 217, 222
Gulley, William, Jr. [1] 222
Gulley, William (Mrs.) [1] 214
Gunn [2] 222
Gunn, George W. [1] 90
Gunn, Moses [1] 107
Gunter, Alabama [1] 19
Gunter, John [1] 45
Gunter's Creek [1] 16, 20
Gunter's Landing [1] 20, 48-49, 52
Gunter's Valley [1] 24
Guntersville, Alabama [1] 16, 41
Gutherie, William [2] 87
Guthrie [1] 224
Guthry [1] 32
Guttery, Robert [2] 300
Guy, Jerry [3] 225
Guy, William [3] 224
Guynn, Charles [1] 43
Guynn's Cove [1] 43
Gwinnett County, Georgia [3] 241, 262, 459-460

H

Hachachubbee [3] 285
Hadden, Seaborn [3] 263
Haddock, Alabama [3] 321
Haden [1] 92
Hagan, E. [3] 170
Hagins, Peter [3] 553
Halawaka Creek [3] 444
Halbert [2] 154
Halbert (Miss) [2] 156
Halbert, Eliza [2] 165
Halbert, Joshua [2] 124, 153, 156, 158, 168
Halbert, Louisa [2] 158
Halbert, Lucius [2] 156
Hale [2] 431-432, [3] 63
Hale, Ann Hughes [1] 224
Hale, Ben [1] 224
Hale County, Alabama [1] 166, [2] 341, 392, 414
Hale, Dick [3] 173
Hale, John P. [2] 430-431
Hale, Samuel A. [2] 430
Hale, Stephen F. [2] 357, 431
Haley [3] 24
Halifax County, Virginia [1] 196-197, 202, 220, 225
Hall [1] 255, [2] 5, 41, 56
Hall, Boling [3] 46
Hall, Bolling [1] 259, 263, [3] 42
Hall, Bolling, Sr. [3] 40
Hall County, Georgia [3] 241, 413
Hall, Dixon [3] 44, 46
Hall, D. M. [1] 7
Hall, F. C. [2] 30-31, [3] 113
Hall, G. R. [2] 32
Hall, Hines H. [1] 259
Hall, Ida [1] 224
Hall, Ike [1] 224
Hall, John [1] 224
Hall, Lizzie [1] 219, 224, [2] 33
Hall, M. [2] 32
Hall, Mamie [1] 224
Hall, Mary [1] 224
Hall, Mary A. [3] 286
Hall, Mathew [2] 24
Hall, Nancy [1] 224
Hall, Nancy Sanders [1] 224
Hall, Rabun [2] 30-32
Hall, R. C. [2] 24, 29
Hall, R. G. [2] 23, 26
Hall Ridge [1] 154
Hall Ridge Road [1] 150
Hall, Robert [1] 93
Hall, Robert "Snooks" [1] 224
Hall, Sarah [1] 224
Hall, T. [3] 481
Hall, Thomas [1] 7
Hall, Thomas W. [1] 5
Hall, William [1] 93, 219, 224
Hallawaka [3] 392
Hallawaka Creek [3] 252
Hallawakas [3] 370
Hallawakee Creek [1] 107
Hallawka Creek [3] 288
Hallford, Burrell [1] 128, 138
Hallford, Dixon H. [1] 138
Hallford, Ezekiel [1] 130, 138
Hallford, G. Gordon [1] 138
Hallford, James [1] 138

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Hallford, Jesse** [1] 138
Hallford, Josephine [1] 138
Hallford, Owen [1] 128
Hallford, Piety [1] 138
Hallford, Samuel [1] 138
Hallford, Susan [1] 138
Hallford, Wesley [1] 138
Hallford, Wilburn [1] 138
Hallford, Zillah [1] 138
Halliday [3] 24
Hamil [3] 27
Hamill [3] 24
Hamilton [3] 49, 406
Hamilton (Mrs.) [3] 49
Hamilton, Alabama [3] 39
Hamilton, Andrew S. [2] 323
Hamilton, Fred [3] 49
Hamilton, Jim [3] 49
Hamilton, Moses [3] 49
Hamilton Road [3] 436
Hamilton, Tom [3] 49
Hammond, Martha [3] 467
Hammonds, A. [1] 71
Hampton [2] 175
Hampton, Elizabeth [3] 489
Hanby [1] 37
Hanby, D. [1] 33
Hanchey, John [3] 498
Hancock County, Alabama [1] 11, 41
Hancock County, Georgia [3] 44, 177, 313, 381, 402, 405-406, 409, 420, 586
Handcock, Laura [2] 26
Haney, Hiram [3] 479
Haney, John [3] 479
Haney, Mary Ann [2] 26
Hanfford [3] 24
Hanover County, North Carolina [3] 572
Hardaway [3] 196-197, 283, 412, 454-456
Hardaway, Alabama [3] 107
Hardaway Ferry [3] 234, 236
Hardaway, R. A. [3] 196
Hardaway, R. H. [3] 554
Hardaway, Robert S. [3] 282-283
Hardaway's Ferry [3] 197, 452, 456
Hardee [3] 491
Hardaway's Ferry [3] 228
Hardin [3] 24
Hardin, Mark [2] 5
Hardin's Settlement [2] 3-5
Hardy [1] 213
Hardy (Miss) [1] 213
Hardy, Clayde [1] 222
Hardy, Henry [3] 192
Hardy, Julie Hartwell Palmer [1] 222
Hardy, Juliet Palmer [1] 231
Hardy, Maria [3] 224, 416
Hardyman, Sarah [3] 487
Harges, James [2] 14
Hargrove, A. C. [2] 330, 407
Hargrove, Milly [3] 152
Har-jo [3] 361, 365-366, 438
Har-jo, Johnny [3] 445
Harkins, John T. [2] 216
Harkins, Walter [2] 236-237
Harless [2] 57
Harp [3] 124
Harp, J. W. [3] 113
Harper [1] 102-103, 105-106, 111, [2] 55, [3] 13
Harper, Alabama [1] 102
Harper, Amanda [3] 2
Harper, Ben [2] 44
Harper, Elizabeth [1] 123
Harper, Erin [3] 8
Harper, H. [1] 123
Harper, J. H. [3] 5
Harper, John [3] 5
Harper, John H. [3] 4
Harper, John J. [3] 2, 32
Harper, Lizzie Taylor [3] 8
Harper, Mary [3] 17
Harper, Phil [3] 5
Harper, Thomas [3] 37016, 8
Harper, William H. [3] 1, 4
Harpersville, Alabama [2] 54-55, 64-66, 79, 81, 83
Harpersville Methodist Church [2] 54
Harrell, Thomas J. [1] 69
Harrington, James H. [2] 239
Harris [2] 214, [3] 24, 188, 195, 303-306, 417
Harris (Mrs.) [3] 304, 417
Harris, Adley [2] 213
Harris, A. S. [3] 417
Harris, Bedford [3] 188
Harris, Bradford [3] 293
Harris, Brittain D. [3] 282, 301
Harris, Brittain D., Sr. [3] 302
Harris, Brittain D. "Young Brit" [3] 304
Harris, Charles G. [3] 304
Harris, Charles R. [3] 304
Harris County, Georgia [1] 102, [3] 2, 6, 228, 234, 236-237, 241, 257, 265, 287, 313, 321, 326, 455
Harris, Edmond S. [3] 304
Harris, Elizabeth H. [3] 352
Harris, Emily L. [3] 351
Harris, Henry [1] 123
Harris, James [1] 137, [3] 201, 294, 410
Harris, James M. [3] 416-417
Harris, James (Mrs.) [1] 137, [3] 275
Harris, James W. [1] 90
Harris, Jephtha V. [2] 338
Harris, J. J. [1] 203
Harris, Joel D. [2] 13, 15
Harris, John G. [3] 302

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Harris, John T.** [3] 352
Harris, Joseph D. [2] 12
Harris, J. T. [3] 417
Harris, L. W. [3] 46
Harris, Martha [1] 123
Harris, Mary [3] 293
Harris, Mary Jane [1] 137
Harris, Nathaniel [1] 90
Harris, Nathaniel H. [3] 483
Harris, Ptolmey T. [3] 478, 483
Harris, R. H. [3] 351
Harris, Sally Ann [3] 307
Harris, Sam [2] 356
Harris, Simeon [3] 479
Harris, S. W. [3] 46
Harris, Thomas [3] 40-41
Harris, W. B. [3] 377
Harris, Wiley [3] 20
Harris, Z. [1] 153
Harris, Zacharias [1] 151
Harris's Company, Joseph D. [2] 12
Harrisburg, Battle of [3] 489
Harrison [2] 324
Harrison, Eliza [3] 489
Harrison, Elizabeth [3] 224
Harrison, Harriett Kelly [3] 490
Harrison, Isham [3] 486, 489
Harrison, James [3] 170, 489
Harrison, James E. [3] 489
Harrison, Joe [3] 170
Harrison, John Hampton [3] 489
Harrison, Laura [3] 489
Harrison, Louisa [3] 489
Harrison, Moses Kelly [3] 490
Harrison, Richard [3] 489
Harrison, Thomas [3] 489
Harrison, W. H. [3] 224
Harrison, William [2] 333
Harrison, William Kelly [3] 490
Harrogate Springs, Alabama [1] 258
Hart, Manson D. [1] 119
Hartford Deaf and Dumb Asylum [2] 127
Harton, Greene F. [2] 241
Harton, Hames H. [2] 241
Hartridge, George D. [3] 481-482
Hartwell, Juliet [1] 197-198, 202, 220-221
Hartwood, Alabama [1] 240
Harvey [3] 13, 18
Harvey, Billy [3] 20
Harvey, Mike, Sr. [3] 385
Harvey, Verlinda [3] 463
Harvey, William P. [2] 240
Harvy, William [3] 156
H. A. Snow & Co. [2] 165
Hatch [2] 210
Hatch, Ralph [2] 223
Hatchet Creek [2] 85
Hatcox, Louisa [3] 203
Hathorn, Hugh [3] 550
Hathorn, James [3] 550
Hattiesburg, Mississippi [1] 187
Haughton, E. A. (Mrs.) [3] 263
Haughton, William H. [3] 263
Havana, Alabama [2] 3-4
Hawkins [2] 57, 75-76
Hawkins, Benjamin [1] 253, 260, [2] 75
Hawkins County, Tennessee [1] 48
Hawkins, Stephen [2] 75
Hawthorn, J. R. [3] 491
Hawthorne, Alexander Travis [1] 206
Hawthorne, Boardman [1] 207
Hawthorne, J. Boardman [1] 206
Hawthorne, Keider [1] 206
Hay, George [3] 560
Hayden (Mrs.) [1] 177, 186
Hayden, Henry [1] 186
Haydenfeldt, Solomon [3] 312
Hayes, Batric [2] 51
Hayes, Charles S. [3] 299
Hayes, Green [1] 217, 225
Hayes, William J. (Mrs.) [2] 312
Haygood [3] 278
Haygood, Atticus G. [3] 278
Haygood, Cathrine [3] 393
Haygood, James [3] 188
Haygood, James (Mrs.) [3] 188
Hayne, H. [3] 50
Hayneville, Alabama [1] 58, [3] 35, 56
Haynie [3] 54
Hays [2] 147, [3] 205
Hays, Charles L. [3] 278, 286, 418-419
Hays, George A. [3] 304
Hays, Jack [3] 185
Hays, Sarah J. [3] 304
Hays, William J. [2] 312
Hays, W. J. [2] 147, [2] 169
Hays, W. J. (Mrs.) [2] 147
Haywood and Co. [3] 226
Hazard, Frank [2] 71
Hazlett [2] 87
Head, Emma F. [3] 227
Head, W. J. [3] 227
Healey [3] 118
Heard [1] 210
Heard County, Georgia [3] 241, 262
Heard, George [3] 292
Heard & Sanders [1] 92
Hearn [2] 193
Hearn, Ebenezer [1] 43
Hearn, Ebernezer [3] 587
Hearn, John [3] 63
Heflin, Robert S. [3] 547

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Heflin, Will** [3] 551
Hell Creek [2] 197
Hellow [2] 156
Henderson [1] 107, 255, [3] 535
Henderson, Alabama [3] 534
Henderson, Charles [3] 536
Henderson County, Texas [3] 263
Henderson, Eli [3] 513, 533-534
Henderson, Ella [3] 536
Henderson, Fox [3] 535
Henderson, J. A. [3] 493, 510-511, 513, 534-535
Henderson, J. C. [3] 535
Henderson, J. E. [3] 536
Henderson, Jeriah A. [3] 533
Henderson, J. H. [1] 52
Henderson, Julia [3] 536
Henderson, L. [3] 526
Henderson, M. E. [2] 28
Henderson, W. J. [3] 536
Henderson's Store [3] 533
Hendricks [3] 122
Hendricks, Ann [3] 159
Hendricks, Holden [3] 159
Hendricks, J. [1] 33
Hengler, Beverly [3] 172
Henley, Darby [3] 487
Henry County, Alabama [1] 115, 118, 132-133, 143,
[3] 497, 525, 535
Henry, Jim [3] 348, 350, 455, 457
Henry, Joe, [2] 241
Henry, Patrick [3] 502, 581
Henry, Samuel B. [2] 233
Henry, Sarah F. [3] 414
Herald, The [3] 14
Herbert, Ann [1] 217
Herbert, Elizabeth [3] 491
Herbert, John [3] 491
Herbert, Phillip T. [3] 491
Herder [3] 514
Herman, John G. [3] 57
Herring [1] 98-100
Herring (Mrs.) [1] 98
Herrmann, James T. [1] 5
Herrmann's Drug Store [1] 3-4
Herron, J. C. N. [3] 553
Hesse, Julius [2] 426
Hester [3] 50
Hester (Mrs.) [3] 50
Hester, Chapman [2] 145
Hester, William [3] 40-41, 46, 50
Hewitt, G. W. [2] 421
Hewitt, W. A. [2] 287
Hewlett, William A. [2] 277-278
Heydenfeldt, Sarah [3] 293
Hickman [2] 4-5, [3] 486
Hickock, Jesse O. [3] 481
Hickory Ground [1] 245, 249-250, 253
Hickory Hill [3] 559
Hicks [3] 56
Hicks, Asa (Mrs.) [1] 8-9
Hicks & Davis [1] 9
Hicks, Emelyne [1] 9
Hicks, "Farmer James" [3] 58
Hicks, Jack [3] 56
Hicks, James [3] 58
Hicks, John [3] 56
Hicks, "Uncle John" [3] 56
Hicks, William [1] 6
Hicks, Zephaniah [3] 57
Higgins, A. Z. [3] 312
High Log, Alabama [3] 122
High Pine Creek [3] 546
Hightower, Hudson [3] 188
Hightower, Missouri N. [3] 216
Hightower, Richard [3] 216, 475
Hightower, William [3] 40
Higzaur, William [3] 62
Hill [2] 158, 279, [3] 111, 207, 253
Hill (Miss) [1] 215
Hill, Archy [3] 123
Hill, Ben [3] 30
Hill, Berry [3] 187
Hill, D. H. [3] 83, 98, 100
Hill, Emily [3] 535
Hill, George [2] 54
Hill, Isaac [3] 2, 14, 331, 401, 451
Hill, James A. [2] 270, 279
Hill, J. H. [3] 199
Hill, Joe [1] 8
Hill, Joe F. [3] 204
Hill, John D. [3] 20
Hill, Joseph [1] 44
Hill, Julia A. [3] 199
Hill, Lee [3] 204
Hill, Lucinda F. [3] 204
Hill, Martha H. [3] 227
Hill, S. A. (Mrs.) [3] 204
Hill, Samuel [3] 227
Hill, T. C. [3] 553
Hill, Theophilus [2] 168
Hill, Thornton [3] 86
Hill, "Uncle Isaac" [3] 14, 451
Hill, William [1] 201
Hill & Sommerville's Store [1] 59
Hilliard [3] 511
Hilliard, Henry W. [2] 427
Hillabee Town [2] 43
Hillman [3] 279
Himes [3] 378-379
Himes, Catharine [3] 381
Himes, John [3] 378, 380
Himes, William [3] 381

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Himes, William (Mrs.)** [3] 381
Hind's Mississippi Dragoons [2] 151
Hinton [1] 7, [3] 52
Hitchcock, Abby [3] 314
Hitchcock, J. C. [2] 30
Hitchcock, Jesse P. [3] 473-474
Hitchcock, J. G. [2] 28, 31
Hitchcock, John J. [3] 314
Hitchcock, Lucy [3] 474
Hobbie, D. A. [3] 510
Hobdy, Clementine [1] 225
Hobdy, Edmond [1] 225
Hobdy, Edmund [1] 210, 216
Hobdy, Emily [1] 216
Hobson [3] 191
Hobson, E. L. [3] 553
Hodge, Graves [3] 188
Hodge, John [2] 135-136
Hodges, Fleming [2] 15
Hodsdon, A. M. [3] 25
Hoffman [3] 172
Hoffman, Dixon L. [1] 6
Hog Island [3] 313
Hogan [2] 124, 156, [3] 106, 237, 240, 474
Hogan, James [2] 340
Hogan, John L. [3] 238-240
Hogan, Mary E. [3] 240
Hogan, Thomas M. [3] 235-236
Hogan, T. M. [3] 238
Hogansville, Georgia [3] 359
Hogg, Thomas [2] 310, 339, [3] 40, 46
Holcomb [3] 290
Holcomb (Mrs.) [3] 290
Holified, Alsa [3] 20
Holified, Joe [3] 20
Holified, Reuben [3] 20
Holifield [1] 78-80
Holifield, Amanda F. [1] 78
Holifield, R. C. [3] 340
Holland [3] 178-181, 207
Holland (Mrs.) [3] 179
Holland, Fannie M. [3] 300
Holland, H. H. [3] 300
Holland, James [3] 179
Holland, James C. [3] 177
Holland, James T. [3] 300
Holland, J. C. [3] 176
Holland, John [3] 398, 417
Holland, John T. [3] 299
Holland, J. T. [3] 178-179, 181, 373
Holland, Laura B. [3] 300
Holland, Orlando [3] 178
Holland, William [3] 177
Holland's Creek [3] 178
Holland's Mill [3] 236
Hollenbeck, Garrett [3] 479
Hollifield [3] 14
Hollingshed, William [3] 482
Hollis [3] 308
Holman [2] 67-68
Holman, J. C. [1] 118, 137
Holman, Meshack P. [3] 45
Holman, Susan [1] 137
Holmes [1] 213
Holmes, John [3] 464
Holmes, V. B. [2] 13
Holt [3] 252, 408
Holt (Mrs.) [3] 252
Holt, Abbie [3] 64
Holt, Asenath [3] 64
Holt, Charley [3] 170
Holtzclaw, Elijah [1] 77
Holy Comforter Church [3] 29
Holy Ground, Battle of [3] 41
Honeytown Beat [1] 138
Hood [2] 4
Hood County, Texas [3] 304
Hooper, G. D. [3] 406
Hooper, George D. [1] 90-91, [3] 273
Hooper, George W. [3] 273
Hooper, Obediah [2] 168
Hooper & Son [3] 282
Hooper, William R. [3] 554
Hoote, Archee [3] 546
Hooton, Henry C. [3] 113
Hope Hull School [3] 205
Hopewell Baptist Church [2] 190
Hopkins [2] 4, 428-429, [3] 316, 319
Hopkins (Mrs.) [3] 316
Hopkins, A. F. [3] 173
Hopkins, Arthur F. [2] 15, 21, 427, 430
Hopkins, Louisa [2] 429
Hopkins, Mary E. [3] 284
Hopkins' Settlement [2] 3-4
Hopkins, S. O. [3] 275
Hopkins, Sterling G. [3] 282, 284
Hopkins, V. L. [3] 259
Horace [3] 489
Horn's Bridge [3] 559
Horse Shoe, Battle of the [1] 50
Horton [2] 168
Horton, Ebenezer [2] 168
Horton, Jerry [3] 476
Horton, Victoria [3] 476
Hosey, Steve [2] 44
Hospaliga Creek [3] 308
Hospalige Creek [3] 469
Hospeliga Creek [3] 186, 200-201, 205
House [1] 107
House, Jacob P. [3] 40-41
House, J. P. [3] 45
House, Philip [3] 379

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- House, W. H. [1] 107
House, William H. [1] 68, 88
Houser, Henry L. [1] 5
Houser, John P. [1] 5
Houser, L. [3] 40
Houser, Lewis [1] 7
Houser, Lewis P. [1] 6
Houser, Louie [1] 1, 4
Houston [3] 150
Houston County, Georgia [3] 133, 200, 202, 246, 389, 411
Howard [1] 6, 8-9
Howard, C. C. [3] 46
Howard College [1] 203, [2] 33
Howard, Elizabeth [3] 407
Howard, Evan [2] 332
Howard, James [3] 40, 48-49
Howard, John T. [1] 60
Howard, John W. [3] 106
Howard, Leonedas [3] 50
Howard, Leonidas [3] 46
Howard, Mark [3] 35, 40
Howard, Mims [3] 48, 58
Howard, N. [3] 407
Howard, Nehemiah [3] 40
Howard, R. W. [3] 273, 281
Howe [3] 21
Howe, W. H. [3] 11
Howe, William [3] 20
Howell [3] 37
Howell, John [3] 385
Howell, W. H. [1] 151
Hoxey [3] 403
Hubbard, David [2] 15, 21, 226-227, 278, [3] 168
Hubbard, John P. [3] 516
Hubbard, J. P. [3] 519
Hubbert (Miss) [2] 427
Hubbert, George H. [2] 241
Hubbert, Harriet [2] 427
Huddleston, William [2] 37
Hudson, Cuthbert G. [1] 89
Hudson, David J. [2] 238
Hudson, Elijah [2] 265
Hudson, Elijah "Lige" [2] 266
Hudson, Gordon [1] 263
Hudson, John [2] 341
Hudson, Jonathan [3] 480
Hudson, R. H. [1] 263
Hudson, Rowland, (Mrs.) [3] 263
Hudson, Stephen [3] 192
Huff & Barrow [1] 118
Huff, John [1] 118
Huffman, Luke [3] 51
Huggins, F. L. [3] 554
Hughes [2] 64, [3] 24
Hughes, Abner [2] 65
Hughes, Ann [1] 224
Hughes, Benson [1] 129
Hughes, Betsy [1] 137
Hughes, Beverly [3] 172
Hughes, George [1] 145
Hughes, Jack [1] 224
Hughes, James [2] 65
Hughes, Mary [1] 224
Hughes, N. [1] 129
Hughes, Needham [1] 137
Hughes, Needham (Mrs.) [1] 137
Hughes, Rachel [1] 129
Hughes, Rebecca [1] 145
Hughes, Sarah Stallworth [1] 224
Hughes, Seaborn [1] 154
Hughes, Thomas [1] 224, [3] 40-41
Huguley, Ben [3] 416
Huguly, Ab. [3] 471
Hull, Seabrook [2] 177
Hundley, Samuel [3] 137, 141
Hunt, Alex [3] 173
Hunt, Daniel [3] 249
Hunt, Dicey [3] 170, 173
Hunt, J. [3] 170
Hunter [2] 155, [3] 285
Hunter (Mrs.) [1] 218
Hunter, John C. [3] 481
Hunter, W. H. H. [1] 71
Huntington [2] 366
Huntington, Bakus W. [2] 363-365
Huntington, B. W. [2] 312
Huntington, W. B. [2] 361
Huntsville, Alabama [1] 11, 28-29, 191, [2] 6-7, 121, 146, 150, 163, 167, 173, 176, 336, 375, [3] 7, 133, 135, 156, 158, 164, 166, 172-173, 488
Huntsville District [2] 220
Huntsville Road [1] 19, [2] 169, [3] 159
Huntsville Road, Old [2] 303
Hurd [3] 442
Hurd, Joe [3] 63
Hurley, H. C. [1] 155
Hurricane Creek [1] 130
Hurst [1] 71, 80, 198, 224
Hurst (Mrs.) [1] 79-80
Hurst, Ellie [1] 224
Hurst, J. A. [1] 80
Hurst, John A. [1] 78-79
Hurst, John J. [1] 68
Hurst, Julia A. [3] 359
Hurst, Lula [1] 224
Hurst, Martha Ann [1] 198
Hurst, Martha Ann Burson [1] 224
Hurst, William [1] 224
Hurst, William J. [1] 198
Hurst's Store [1] 78, 81
Hurt [3] 408

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

Hurt, Jane H. [3] 351
Hurt, Joel, Sr. [3] 399
Hurt, Mary Nunn [3] 24
Hurt, Troup [3] 396, 398
Hurt, William C. [3] 351
Hurtel, John [1] 180
Hurtel, Johnnie [1] 181
Huston [2] 353
Hutchins [2] 14
Hutchinson, A. R. [3] 40
Hutchinson, Frank [1] 210
Hutchison, Alexander [2] 158
Hutto, John C. [2] 273-274
Hutton [1] 70
Hydenfeldt [3] 297
Hydenfeldt, Solomon [3] 273
Hymen House [3] 253

I

Ich-har-se-ne-ha [3] 482
Idom, W. Y. [3] 554
Idon, E. Y. [3] 554
Illustrated American, The [1] 65
Independence, Alabama [3] 35, 38, 45, 57-59
Independent American [3] 508-509
Independent Observer, The [1] 188, [2] 1-2
Independent Order of Good Templars [1] 4
Indian Creek [3] 74, 123
Indian Factory [3] 558-559
Indian Mission Conference [3] 350
Indian Queen Hotel [2] 178
Indian Territory [1] 113, 186, 221
Indian War of 1836 [1] 109
Inge [2] 135, 317
Inge (Mrs.) [2] 122, 154, 420
Inge, Elizabeth [2] 318
Inge, John J. [2] 124
Inge, Richard [2] 331
Ingram [3] 312, 319, 321
Ingram, Bartholomew [3] 378, 380-383, 396
Ingram, Bartholomew "Uncle Bat" [3] 384
Ingram, Charlotte K. [3] 317
Ingram, Elizabeth [1] 137
Ingram, George [3] 479
Ingram, H. P. [3] 234
Ingram, Lemuel [3] 317, 321, 385
Ingram, Martha [3] 234
Ingram, Moody [3] 321
Ingram, Sophia [3] 319
Ingram, "Uncle Bat" [3] 385
Ingram, William [3] 321, 385
Ingram's Hill [3] 378
Ingram's Mill [3] 319, 380, 385, 396
Ingram's Mill Creek [3] 398
Ingram's Mill Pond [3] 397
Ink-lis, Thomas (Mrs.) [3] 451

Inverness, Alabama [3] 77, 131
Irby [3] 17
Irby, John T. [2] 145
Ireland, Eland [3] 188
Irwin, John [2] 271, 275
Irvington, Alabama [1] 147
Isaacs [1] 253
Isbell, J. V. [2] 168
Itchaway Creek [3] 456
It-om-ba-ig-a-by [1] 186
Iuka, Mississippi [3] 144
Iverson [3] 445
Iverson, Benjamin V. [3] 479
Ivey, Caroline [3] 351
Ivey, Malachi [3] 113
Ivey, Malichi [3] 70
Ivey, Meleki [3] 351

J

Jack, James A. [3] 554
Jack, William H. [2] 136, 335, 337, [3] 489
Jackson [1] 255, 259, [2] 17-18, 160-161, 260, 417,
[3] 24, 173, 175, 207, 560, 579
Jackson, Absalom [3] 43
Jackson, Alabama [3] 564
Jackson, Anderson [3] 259, 418, 420, 422-428
Jackson, Andrew [1] 248, 255, 260, [2] 53, 146, 172,
314, [3] 158, 328, 349, 487, 581, 587
Jackson County, Alabama [3] 157
Jackson County, Georgia [3] 287, 412, 433
Jackson, Crawford M. [3] 43, 45-46
Jackson, James [3] 40-41, 43, 46, 58
Jackson, James L. [1] 6
Jackson, Jeremiah [3] 40
Jackson, Jerry [1] 8
Jackson, John [3] 38
Jackson, John F. [3] 554
Jackson, Mark [3] 420
Jackson, N. T. [3] 553
Jackson Parish, Louisiana [3] 314
Jackson, S. B., Jr. [3] 554
Jackson, William [3] 319
Jackson, William B. [1] 6
Jackson's Ferry [3] 35
James, C. [3] 554
James, Gilliam [3] 554
James H. Fitts and Company [2] 338
James Island, South Carolina [3] 253
Jamestown, Alabama [3] 563
Jarrell, George [3] 188
Jasper, Alabama [2] 277, 280, 288, 297-298
Jasper County, Georgia [3] 224, 226, 337, 355, 357,
396, 416, 463, 474
Jeffer's Creek, South Carolina [1] 135
Jefferson [3] 416

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Jefferson County, Alabama** [1] 11-13, 19, 21, 24, 33, 37, 41, 44, 67, 79, 88, [2] 56-57, 121, 280, 404, 432-433, [3] 54, 65, 486-490
- Jefferson County, Missouri** [2] 37
- Jefferson, Thomas** [3] 2, 581
- Jeffries, Robert** [3] 553
- Jemison** [2] 222, 322-324, 326-330, [3] 511
- Jemison, Alabama** [3] 588
- Jemison, Priscilla (Mrs.)** [2] 330
- Jemison, Robert** [2] 260, 350, 353, [3] 48, 588
- Jemison, Robert, Jr.** [2] 321, 325, 354, 361, 364, 367, 378-380
- Jemison, W. H. (Mrs.)** [2] 163
- Jemison's Mills** [2] 76
- Jenkins** [2] 168, 233
- Jenkins, Mitt** [1] 210
- Jenks and Sons** [3] 62
- Jennings** [1] 197
- Jennings, Jimmie** [2] 175
- Jennings, J. M.** [3] 24
- Jennings, John** [2] 175
- Jennings, John R.** [1] 196-197
- Jernigan** [3] 229, 456
- Jessup** [1] 112
- Jeter, Charles** [3] 414
- Jeter, James** [3] 185, 452
- Jeter, R. C.** [3] 392
- Jetter** [3] 188
- J. Hesse and Company** [2] 426
- John Click & Company** [2] 167
- Johns, P. M.** [2] 31
- Johnson** [1] 99-100, 118, [2] 306, [3] 17, 199, 201-202, 239, 515-516
- Johnson, Abraham** [2] 56
- Johnson, Alen G.** [3] 45
- Johnson, Allen** [3] 155-156
- Johnson, Amos** [1] 145
- Johnson, Andrew** [3] 166
- Johnson, Andy** [2] 387
- Johnson, Ben** [3] 15
- Johnson County, Texas** [3] 458
- Johnson, Daniel** [1] 124, 143-144
- Johnson, David** [2] 169
- Johnson, Enoch** [3] 480
- Johnson, Ester** [1] 145
- Johnson, E. W.** [2] 28
- Johnson, H. J.** [3] 390
- Johnson, Hugh P.** [3] 226, 396-398
- Johnson, Hugh P. (Mrs.)** [3] 397
- Johnson, Irby** [3] 482
- Johnson, Irvin** [3] 265-266
- Johnson, Irwin** [3] 185, 199, 201
- Johnson, Irwin L.** [3] 200
- Johnson, I. S.** [3] 189
- Johnson, Isaac M.** [2] 56
- Johnson, James** [1] 90, 118
- Johnson, Jesse** [1] 124, 145
- Johnson, J. J. G.** [3] 45
- Johnson, J. M.** [3] 553
- Johnson, John A.** [3] 156
- Johnson, John (Mrs.)** [2] 57
- Johnson, Lem** [3] 159
- Johnson, Mackey** [3] 40-41
- Johnson, Martha** [3] 159
- Johnson, Martha E.** [1] 145
- Johnson, Moses** [2] 56-57
- Johnson, Rebecca** [1] 143
- Johnson, Reuben** [3] 156
- Johnson, Samuel** [2] 314
- Johnson, Sarah** [1] 145
- Johnson, Sarah F.** [3] 266
- Johnson, Stephens** [3] 200
- Johnson, "Uncle Mose"** [2] 56
- Johnson, W. A.** [3] 239
- Johnson, W. E.** [2] 32
- Johnson, William** [2] 54, 56-57, 59
- Johnson, Wylie** [3] 200-201
- Johnston** [2] 23
- Johnston, Burwell** [2] 168-169
- Johnston, Jonathan** [1] 92
- Johnston, Morgan** [2] 26
- Johnston, Sarah Ann** [2] 26
- Johnston, William** [3] 141
- Joiner** [3] 203, 309
- Joiner, Eliza** [3] 308
- Joiner, T. W.** [3] 319
- Jones** [1] 20, [3] 3, 16, 165, 292, 322
- Jones (Mrs.)** [2] 122
- Jones, Anderson** [3] 274
- Jones, Artemesia** [3] 293
- Jones & Blackman** [3] 539
- Jones Bluff** [3] 559, 563
- Jones, Britton** [3] 506
- Jones Brothers** [1] 6
- Jones, Capers C.** [1] 203
- Jones, C. C.** [1] 216, 222
- Jones' Company** [2] 12
- Jones County, Alabama** [2] 216
- Jones County, Georgia** [3] 6, 191, 193, 195, 243, 247, 256, 307, 313, 315, 411, 474
- Jones, Devote** [1] 218
- Jones, Elbert P.** [2] 222
- Jones, E. P.** [2] 207, 212, 217, [3] 553
- Jones, Erastus** [3] 292
- Jones, Fanny** [3] 198
- Jones, F. G.** [3] 274
- Jones, Frances Delphina** [1] 216
- Jones, Frank** [3] 26
- Jones, Frank G.** [3] 284
- Jones, Frank (Mrs.)** [3] 386
- Jones, George** [3] 40
- Jones, John "Devil"** [3] 486

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Jones, John H.** [2] 145
Jones, Jolly [2] 331, 345-346, 379, 385
Jones, Jonnie [2] 231
Jones, Julia [1] 218
Jones, Llewellen [3] 164
Jones, Martha E. [3] 431
Jones, Mary E. [3] 284
Jones, Mary Gulley [1] 222
Jones, N. B. [3] 553
Jones, N. S. [3] 40
Jones, Robert [2] 121-122
Jones, S. [3] 274
Jones, S. A. [3] 472
Jones, Samuel [3] 370
Jones, Sarah [3] 293, 381
Jones, Seaborn [3] 460, 482
Jones, Squire [2] 345-346
Jones, Thomas [2] 168
Jones, U. L. [3] 493, 499, 517, 537-541
Jones, Urban L. [3] 507, 513
Jones, Uriah [3] 321
Jones Valley [1] 12, 21-22, 24, 57, [2] 82, 87, 121, 149, 151-153
Jones Valley, Alabama [3] 486, 489
Jones, Walter B. [3] 587
Jones, William [3] 381
Jones, William G. [2] 429
Jones, William (Mrs.) [3] 381
Jones, Willis [3] 16
Jones, W. J. [3] 554
Jonesboro, Alabama [2] 121, [3] 486, 489
Jonesborough, Alabama [1] 20, 22
Jordan [1] 3, 8, [3] 297, 322
Jordan, A. C. [2] 29
Jordan, Harriet [3] 20
Jordan, Ira [2] 30, 33
Jordan, Ira T. [2] 28
Jordan, I. T. [2] 31
Jordan, Jacob [3] 194
Jordan, Jane [3] 487
Jordan, J. W. [3] 281
Jordan, J. W., Sr. [3] 322
Jordan, Lula [2] 23, 33
Jordan, N. J. [2] 30
Jordan, W. C. [2] 29
Jordan, W. J. [2] 26, 31
Jordan, W. M. [2] 32
Josiah [3] 231
Josiah Ich-har-se-ne-ha [3] 482
Jowers, George [3] 41
J. S. Mitchell & Company [1] 92
J. Snow & Company [2] 164
Judah River [1] 125, 130
- K**
- Kaley** [3] 207
- Kandy Kitchen** [3] 14
Kansas City and Birmingham Road [2] 283
Keating, John [3] 278
Kee, Tom [1] 224
Keener, J. C. [1] 77
Keffer, John C. [3] 68, 87-89, 99, 109
Kellam [1] 78, [3] 207, 212-213
Kellam, Allie Gertrude [3] 359
Kellam, Charles [3] 359
Kellam, Elizabeth [3] 359
Kellam, Frank [3] 359
Kellam, Georgia S. [3] 359
Kellam, Henry [1] 88
Kellam, John R. [3] 359
Kellam, Julia A. [3] 359
Kellam, Martha A. [3] 359
Kellam, Martha J. [3] 359
Kellam, Mary E. [3] 359
Kellam, Robert [3] 355, 357-360
Kellam, Robert F. [3] 359-360
Kellam, Sarah J. [3] 359
Kellam, William H. [3] 359
Kellam, Willis [1] 77
Kelley's Creek [2] 55, 80
Kellum, Robert [3] 354
Kelly [1] 57, [2] 274, [3] 485-488
Kelly, Ann [3] 485
Kelly, E. D. [2] 273
Kelly, Elizabeth [3] 485
Kelly, "Fighting King" [3] 485
Kelly, Gersham [3] 488
Kelly, Gershom [3] 487, 490
Kelly, Gresham [3] 485-486, 488-489
Kelly, Harriet [3] 489
Kelly, Harriett [3] 486, 490
Kelly, Isham Harrison [3] 488, 490-491
Kelly, James [3] 485, 487, 490
Kelly, Jane [3] 485
Kelly, John Herbert [3] 491-492
Kelly, Levi [3] 40-41
Kelly, Margaret [3] 487
Kelly, Mary [3] 485, 490
Kelly, Moses [1] 23, [3] 485-488, 490
Kelly, Nancy [3] 488
Kelly, Rollin [3] 491
Kelly, William [1] 23, [3] 283, 486, 488, 490
Kelso [3] 24
Kemp [3] 322-325
Kemp, C. [3] 273
Kemp, David D. [3] 324-325
Kemp, Isaac A. [3] 324
Kemp, John M. [3] 324
Kemp, Levi [3] 324
Kemp, Thomas [3] 281, 323
Kemp, Thomas J. [3] 324
Kemper County, Mississippi [3] 556, 570

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Kemper, Thomas M.** [3] 311
Kendal, Samuel [1] 60
Kendrick, John [1] 207
Kendrick, M. T. (Mrs.) [3] 91
Kennedy, John [2] 26
Kennedy, Susan [2] 414
Kennedy, T. J. [3] 198
Kennedy, William H. [2] 221
Kennedy, W. L. [3] 554
Kennon [2] 193
Kennon, W. P. [3] 224
Kenon [3] 223, 225, 227-231, 233
Kenon, Betty B. [3] 227
Kenon, Dixon H. L. [3] 227
Kenon, Franklin P. [3] 227, 233
Kenon, H. J. M. [3] 223-224
Kenon, Isham [3] 226
Kenon, Louisa [3] 223, 225
Kenon, Martha H. [3] 223
Kenon, Martha K. [3] 225
Kenon, Robert L. [3] 227, 233
Kenon, Warner P. [3] 223, 226
Kenon, Warner P., Jr. [3] 227, 232
Kenon, William [3] 223
Kenon, W. P. [3] 233
Kenon, W. W. [3] 224
Kent County, England [1] 202
Kent, David D. [3] 312, 321
Kent, Thomas [3] 319, 321
Kentuck, Alabama [2] 306-308, 348
Kerle [1] 216
Kerpin [2] 5
Ketchoputake [3] 546
Ketchum [1] 114
Ketchum, Gilly [1] 145
Ketchum, Poke [1] 145
Key West, Florida [1] 139
Kidd [3] 18
Kidd, Jasper [2] 56
Kidd, Jim [3] 18
Kidd, John [2] 54-55
Kidd, John M. [2] 54
Kidd, William [2] 54
Kidd, William W. [2] 54
Kidd, Willis [2] 54
Kilby, Alabama [1] 258
Kimbrough [1] 216, [3] 24
Kimbrough, Archibald [3] 204
Kimbrough, Emma [3] 204
Kimbrough, Lucinda [1] 216
Kimbrough, M. S. (Mrs.) [3] 91
Kimulgee Creek [2] 87
Kincard, David [2] 168
Kindred, Alabama [3] 321
Kindred, Alexander [3] 317
Kindred, Henry [3] 317, 321
King [2] 371, [3] 174, 324, 587
King (Mrs.) [1] 9
King, Edmund [2] 52, 57, 343, [3] 372
King, Henry [3] 314
King, Henry (Mrs.) [3] 314
King, H. L. [2] 31
King, Horace [3] 271, 372-375, 377-378, 481
King, James [3] 480
King, John G. [2] 152
King, John R. D. [2] 343
King, W. H. [3] 282
King, William B. [2] 334
King William County, Virginia [1] 202
King, William R. [1] 259, [2] 35-36, 39
King, William T. (Mrs.) [2] 337
King, W. R. [3] 282
Kingdom, Alabama [2] 48, 53, 66
Kingston, Alabama [2] 48, [3] 35, 37-40, 44-45, 57
Kinrard, Anthony [2] 4
Kinterbish Creek [3] 563
Kirby [3] 473-474
Kirby, Jane A. C. [3] 474
Kirby, William [2] 256
Kirk, William [3] 39
Kirkland, John C. [2] 216, 218
Kirkland, John R. [2] 214, 241
Kirkland, William C. [1] 6
Kirkland's Bridge [3] 35
Kirkman, Hugh [2] 177
Kirkpatrick, Cliff [1] 64-65
Kirkpatrick, James [3] 479
Kirksey, Jared [2] 135
Kirwin, Enoch [1] 207
Kitchomadogga [3] 546
Knapp [3] 15
Knight [3] 24
Knight, Calloway [1] 215
Knight, Catherine Palmer [1] 221
Knight, Emma Watson [1] 226
Knight, John [1] 215, 226
Knight, Lewis Jackson [1] 221
Knight, Lucy Watson [1] 226
Knight, Napp Oscar [1] 215
Knight, N. O. [1] 226
Knight, Rebecca [1] 226
Know Nothing Party [2] 379, 385, 392
Know Nothing Society [1] 4
Knowles [3] 24
Knowls, C. C. [3] 288
Knox [3] 16
Knoxville, Tennessee [3] 588
Knuckolds [3] 24
Kolwas [2] 131
Kornegay, J. B. [1] 179
Kowlija [1] 254
Ku Klux Klan [2] 391, [3] 96, 118

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

L

- La Fitte** [1] 184
LaBrouse, Matthew [3] 563
Lacey, Catherine [3] 487-488
Lacey, Edward [3] 487
Lachapoke, Alabama [3] 331
Lackanal, M. [1] 185
Lackey [3] 450, 454-455
Lacy, Elisha [3] 560-561
Lacy Ford [3] 560
Lacy, Francis [3] 263
Lacy, P. B. [1] 150
LaFayette [1] 259, [2] 38, [3] 235, 239-240
LaFayette, Alabama [1] 70-71, 80, 82, 87-95, 98-99, 103, 105-107, [3] 244, 384
Lafayette Baptist Church [1] 83
Lafayette Cemetery [1] 89
Lafayette College [1] 95
LaFayette, Georgia [1] 66, 68
LaFayette House [2] 427
Lagg, William [3] 205
LaGrange, Alabama [1] 66
Lagrange College [2] 56
LaGrange, Georgia [1] 75, 90, [3] 377-378
Lajanne [2] 5
L'Allemand, Charles L. [1] 184
L'Allmand, Hunry [1] 184
Lamar [3] 24
Lamar County, Alabama [2] 197, 216, 220-221, 248
Lamar, D. [3] 59
Lamar, John [3] 40
Lamb [2] 13, [3] 18, 20, 199, 203, 308
Lamb (Mrs.) [3] 20
Lamb, Alexander [3] 241
Lamb, Ann [3] 330
Lamb, B. F. [3] 330
Lamb, Jacob [3] 203, 309
Lamb, Julia [3] 203, 309
Lamb, Martha [3] 12
Lamb, Orpha [3] 241
Lambert, Edward [3] 469
Lambert, Susan [3] 469
Lambkin (Miss) [1] 225
Lamkin, John T. [3] 481
Lampkin [3] 20
Lampkin, Bob [3] 20
Lancaster, Pennsylvania [3] 80
Lane [2] 408
Lane (Miss) [1] 83
Lane, Fletcher [3] 154
Lane, George W. [2] 224
Lane, Henry [1] 83
Lang [1] 213
Langdon [3] 27
Langdon Hall [3] 27, 29
Langford [3] 20, 24
Langham, Ransom [3] 173
Langstaff [2] 144
Lanier, Clem [3] 51
Lanier, Robert [3] 554
Lanier, Thomas [3] 563
Lanier, Thomas (Mrs.) [3] 563
Lanier, W. A. [3] 554
Larissa, Texas [2] 206
Larkin [3] 573-574
Larkin, Abram [3] 574
Larkin, John Robert [3] 572
Larkin, Robert [3] 574
Larkin, Sam [3] 572
Lary, "Aunt Martha" [3] 55
Lary, Jerry [3] 55
Lary, Martha [3] 55-56
Lary, "Uncle Jerry" [3] 55-56
LaTaste [1] 92
Latham, Milton S. [3] 273
Latham & Speaker [3] 273
Lauderdale County, Alabama [2] 407, [3] 133, 157
Lauderdale District, South Carolina [2] 280
Lauderdale, Jim [1] 202
Lauderdale Springs, Mississippi [2] 279
Lavender, P. H. [3] 553
Lavesque [3] 150
Lavesque (Mrs.) [3] 150
Law, Charles [3] 198
Lawhorn, L. N. [1] 63
Lawhorn, Samuel [3] 281
Lawler [2] 68
Lawler, Eliza [3] 216
Lawler, James A. [3] 45
Lawler, Joab [2] 52-53, 66, 316
Lawler, John [2] 168
Lawler, Michael [3] 216
Lawless, Mose [2] 168
Lawrence [2] 216
Lawrence County, Alabama [2] 6, 9-10, 19, 137, 226-228, 278, 280, 427, [3] 157, 167
Lawrence, E. W. [2] 215, 221
Lawrence, Harriet [2] 145
Lawrence, James [2] 9
Lawrence, Peter [3] 506
Lawrence, Richard [2] 168
Lawrence, Thomas P. [2] 49
Lawson, Booker [1] 68
Lawson, Fannin [1] 71
Lawson, Sheppard [3] 270, 338
Layton, Euphernia [2] 24
Lea [2] 237
Leach, S. J. [2] 390
Leach, Syd [2] 390
Leary, S. [3] 273
Leavens, Joshua B. [2] 168
Leaventtee, Henry [2] 27, 31

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Lee** [3] 21, 579-580
Lee (Miss) [1] 218
Lee, Addie [1] 223
Lee, Andrew [1] 218
Lee, Ann Nash Gulley [1] 223
Lee, Arthur, Sr. [1] 207
Lee County, Alabama [3] 1, 176, 184, 186, 193-194, 199, 202, 204, 206, 214, 216-218, 225-226, 233-235, 239-240, 242-243, 245, 251-255, 257, 260-261, 263, 266, 273, 275-276, 282, 285, 302, 309, 315, 319, 326-328, 335, 341, 358-359, 375, 393, 402, 408, 414-418, 422, 458-459, 466-467, 469-470, 472-474, 482
Lee County, Georgia [3] 476
Lee, Eliza Stallworth [1] 223
Lee, Howard [1] 223
Lee, I. J. [2] 432
Lee, I. J. (Mrs.) [2] 432
Lee, John [1] 204, 218
Lee, John A. [1] 207
Lee, John Frank [1] 218
Lee, Judge [1] 218
Lee, Julia [1] 218
Lee, Julius [1] 218
Lee, Lizzie [1] 223
Lee, Lloyd [1] 218
Lee, Loveard [1] 223
Lee, Margaret [1] 223
Lee, Marshall [1] 218
Lee, Nathan [2] 51
Lee, Patient [1] 218
Lee, Penelope [1] 215, 218
Lee, Robert E. [1] 118
Lee, Silas [3] 506
Lee, Tim C. [1] 137
Lee, Tim C. (Mrs.) [1] 137
Lee, W. J. [3] 106
Leeper, J. T. [2] 70
Lefebere [1] 182
Leflore, Greenwood [3] 570
Leftwich [3] 24
Leftwich, Leila [2] 409
Legg [3] 148
Leggett [3] 185
LeHatte, C. B. [3] 125
Leighton, Alabama [2] 16
Leonard, Henry P. [2] 233
Leslie [3] 140, 155, 452
Leslie, Thomas [3] 155
Leslie, William [3] 155
Lester [3] 164
Lester, James A. [3] 554
Leverette, Elizabeth [3] 224
Levert [2] 193
Levert, E. V. [2] 195
Lewin [2] 157, 159-160
Lewin (Mrs.) [2] 159
Lewin, Charles [2] 124, 158
Lewis [1] 255, [2] 230, 391-392, [3] 114, 408, 520
Lewis (Mrs.) [2] 392
Lewis, B. B. [2] 339, 399
Lewis, Buck [3] 151
Lewis, Charles [3] 156
Lewis, Dixon [3] 571
Lewis, Dixon H. [3] 283, 588
Lewis, Dixon Hall [1] 259
Lewis, Dixon H. (Mrs.) [3] 43
Lewis, Francis [3] 40-41
Lewis, J. A. [3] 273
Lewis, John A. [3] 281, 284, 314
Lewis, Joshua, Sr. [3] 561
Lewis, Moses [3] 559
Lewis, N. M. [3] 314
Lewis, Thomas J. [3] 314
Lewis, Thomas P. [2] 390
Lewis, T. M. [2] 171
Lewis, Ulyses [3] 479
Lewis, Ulysses [3] 314
Lewis, "Uncle Buck" [3] 136
Lewis, W. G. [3] 151, 156
Lewis, William [3] 40-41
Lewis, William M. [3] 559
Lewis, William P. [2] 390
Lexington District, South Carolina [2] 62
Lexington, Kentucky [3] 572
Lexington, Virginia [3] 166
Liberty Church [2] 24, [3] 126
Liberty Meeting House [2] 78
Liddell [3] 491
Liggett [3] 296
Liggon, David G. [2] 223
Ligon [3] 11
Ligon, David G. [2] 223, 226-229
Ligon, D. G. [2] 21
Liles, Thomas G. [1] 97
Lime Kiln Mills [3] 397
Lime Station, Alabama [3] 587
Limestone County, Alabama [2] 223, 225, [3] 132-137, 145, 147, 150-151, 154, 156-157, 168
Limestone Creek [3] 138-139, 150-151, 154-155, 157, 160-161
Limestone Springs [1] 54
Lincoln [2] 270, 278, 382
Lincoln, Abraham [1] 140, [2] 208, [3] 48, 174
Lincoln County, Georgia [3] 224, 234, 302, 588
Linden, Alabama [1] 166, [3] 488
Lindsay [3] 112, 587
Lindsay, Thomas [2] 87
Lindsey [3] 408, 519
Lindsey, Mark [2] 12
Lindsey, Robert Burns [2] 230
Line Creek [3] 44, 402

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Linsey, James** [2] 168
Lipscomb [1] 166, [3] 19
Lipscomb (Mrs.) [3] 19
Little Uchee Creek [3] 265
Little [3] 563
Little Cahawba River [3] 587
Little Echee Creek [3] 453
Little, J. F. [3] 236
Little Leader [3] 565-570
Little Mulberry Creek [3] 33-35, 39
Little River [1] 251
Little Tallapoosa River [3] 550
Little Tallassee, Alabama [1] 246, 249-250
Little Uchee [3] 215, 228, 264, 303, 438, 442-443
Little Uchee Creek [3] 186, 189, 195, 200-201, 309, 326-330, 338-339, 440, 468, 471, 474
Little Uchee Turnpike [3] 264
Little Warrior River [1] 12, 47
Little York Creek [3] 34
Livingston, Alabama [2] 365, 431-432, [3] 563, 571, 576, 578
Livingston, James T. [1] 89
Lloyd, Benjamin [1] 105
L & N Railroad [1] 262
L. & N. Railroad [2] 41, 71
Loachapoka, Alabama [3] 3, 19, 331, 461
Locke, James W. [3] 553
Locke, Jesse [3] 113
Lockhart [1] 44, [3] 156, 281
Lockhart, David [3] 221, 224
Locust Fork [1] 11-13, 20, 22, 37-39, 41, 46-47, 49
Lollards, The [3] 213
London, England [1] 252
Long [1] 255, [2] 274, [3] 214-215
Long (Mrs.) [3] 214-215
Long, B. M. [2] 273
Long, B. N. [2] 273
Long, E. F. (Mrs.) [3] 467
Long, Nimrod [3] 317
Long, Nimrod W. [3] 282-283
Long, William [3] 338, 348, 451, 467
Longmire, George [2] 236
Looney [3] 173
Los Nistos, California [3] 304
Lost Creek [2] 284, 300
Louina, Alabama [3] 546, 551
Louis Phillippe [1] 184
Louis XIV, King [3] 134
Louis XVI [1] 183, 185
Louisa Hopkins [2] 429
Louisville, Alabama [2] 158
Louisiana Territory [1] 247
Louisville, Alabama [1] 115, [3] 498
Louisville Courier Journal, The [1] 65
Love, A. P. [3] 510
Love, David [3] 317
Love, "Granny" [3] 506
Love, Henry [3] 317
Love's Cavalry [3] 534
Lovelady [3] 561
Lovelady, William [2] 87
Loveless, Benjamin [2] 24
Lovell, Thomas [2] 156
Loveman [2] 178
Lover's Leap [3] 361
Lower Creek Indians [2] 43
Lowndes County, Alabama [1] 195, [3] 33, 35, 37, 39, 50, 57-58, 302, 491, 527-528
Lowndes County, Mississippi [3] 247
Lowndesboro, Alabama [1] 58
Lowther [3] 207, 256-260
Lowther, Alex [3] 197
Lowther, Alex A. [3] 246
Lowther, Charles [3] 257
Lowther Cotton Factory [3] 412
Lowther, Lillie [3] 257
Lowther, Samuel [3] 257
Lowther, W. E. [3] 248, 257
Lowther, William [3] 254, 256, 424, 427, 452
Loyd [1] 92, [3] 24
Lucas, Polly [3] 484
Luckett [3] 37
Luke [1] 199, 217-218
Luke, Jim [1] 217
Lumpkin, Alabama [3] 229
Lunn [3] 55
Lusk, George V. [2] 168
Lusk, G. V. [2] 158
Luwenda [3] 22
Luxepelila, Alabama [2] 234
Luxpelila Creek [2] 190
Lyerla [2] 138
Lyle Station, Tennessee [3] 490
Lyman (Mrs.) [2] 83
Lynchburg, Virginia [2] 163
Lyon [2] 163
- M**
- Maassen, H.** [2] 177
Mabson [3] 119
Mabson, A. A. [3] 121
Mabson, Thomas H. [3] 101
Mabson, W. S. [3] 102
Macedonia Graveyard [3] 459
Mackey, George P. [3] 469
Mackey, Margaret [3] 469
MacklenWhite's Company [2] 12
Macon, Alabama [3] 2
Macon County, Alabama [1] 72, 90, 102, 107, 111, 240, [3] 36892, 20, 32, 48, 58, 70, 72, 186, 203, 245-247, 272, 284, 331, 352, 358, 408-409, 431, 444, 455, 460

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Macon County, Georgia** [3] 296, 482
Macon, Georgia [3] 191, 193, 237-238, 296, 308, 456
Macon, Nathaniel [3] 2
MacTyeire, Henry L. [3] 351
Madden [3] 370
Madison, Alabama [3] 142
Madison County, Alabama [1] 18-20, 24, 44, 66,
[2] 6, 11, 149, 151, 177, 352, [3] 132-133, 154,
156, 158, 172, 488
Madison Crossroads, Alabama [3] 152
Madison, Dolly [3] 581
Madison, James [3] 42, 581
Madison, John [3] 553
Madrid, Spain [2] 184
Magee [3] 226
Magee, Isaac [3] 225
Magic City [2] 432
Mahan, John [3] 587
Mahan's Creek [3] 587
Mahon, John [2] 87
Mahon's Creek [2] 87
Mahone [3] 18, 24, 207
Maise Pounding Block [3] 546
Maldonadom, Diego [2] 184
Maley, M. V. [1] 68
Mall [3] 194
Mallard [2] 267
Mallard, Eldridge [2] 266
Mallard, John [2] 267
Malloy, Samuel [3] 417
Malone, James M. [3] 151
Malone, Stith [3] 150
MaMath, Elisha [2] 327
Manack Island [3] 50
Manassas, Battle of [3] 299
Manassas, First Battle of [3] 579
Mangan (Mrs.) [1] 4
Mangham [3] 207
Mangham, Bryant S. [3] 282, 358, 482
Mangham, B. S. [3] 292
Mangham, Sarah [3] 430
Mangham, Sarah Brown [3] 432
Mangham, T. F. [3] 430
Mangham, William [3] 482
Manghem, Bryant S. [3] 285
Manly [2] 319, 364, [3] 249
Mann, Johnie [2] 175
Manning [1] 215
Manning, David [3] 480
Manningham, Alabama [1] 215
Many Sassafrasrees [3] 546
Maplesville, Alabama [3] 588
Marathon, Alabama [2] 17-18
March [2] 141
Marchand [1] 248-249
Marchand, Sehoy [1] 249
Marchbanks, Elijah [2] 207, 210
Marcumville, Alabama [2] 327
Marcus, Joshua [3] 40-41
Mardis, Samuel [3] 587
Mardis, Samuel W. [2] 58
Mardis, Sam W. [2] 210
Mardis's Ferry [2] 67
Mardisville, Alabama [3] 587
Marengo County, Alabama [1] 56-57, 156, 163, 166,
[2] 2-3, 122, 130, 171, 173, [3] 216, 488, 559-561,
563
Marion, Alabama [2] 3, 16, 416, 422, [3] 48
Marion County, Alabama [2] 201-203, 207, 211,
214, 216, 427
Marion County, Georgia [3] 324, 387-388
Marion, Francis [3] 200
Marion, "Swamp Fox" [3] 200
Markman, Jesse [3] 479
Markstein, Max [3] 554
Marlowe [2] 124
Marm Betsy [3] 9
Marm Fannie [3] 9
Marr (Mrs.) [2] 420
Marr, William M. [2] 124
Marr's Ferry [2] 154
Marrast [2] 427
Marrast, Jennings F. [2] 426
Marrast, John [2] 426
Marrow [2] 209
Marrow, Bobery J. [2] 240
Marrow, Robert J. [2] 207-208
Marshal [3] 205
Marshall, Ben [3] 401, 457
Marshall, Benjamin [3] 371, 373
Marshall County, Alabama [1] 11, 24, [2] 6, 8, 292
Marshall, Jim [3] 290, 292
Marshall, Joe [3] 231, 292, 368, 371-372, 457, 473,
481
Marshall, Texas [1] 216
Marshall Trail [3] 453
Marshall's Creek [3] 176, 178, 180, 236, 243
Marshall's Reserve [3] 401
Marthley, Katy [3] 450
Marthley, "Old" Katy [3] 451
Martin [1] 117-118, [2] 5, 78, 138, 227, 253, [3] 18,
125, 408
Martin, Abram [3] 471
Martin, Awuilla [1] 138
Martin, Barclay [3] 479
Martin, B. B. [1] 154
Martin, Beman H. [1] 79
Martin, Ben [1] 126
Martin, Burt [3] 490
Martin, B. W. [1] 149
Martin, Caroline [1] 137
Martin, C. W. [2] 31

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Martin, Daniel** [1] 137
Martin, Daniel (Mrs.) [1] 137
Martin, Elizabeth [3] 409
Martin, E. T. [3] 554
Martin, F. M. [1] 116-117
Martin, G. W. [2] 30
Martin, H. L. [1] 155
Martin, James [1] 126, 152-153, 155
Martin, J. H. [1] 149
Martin, J. L. [2] 370, 382, [3] 173
Martin, John [2] 55
Martin, John F. [1] 138
Martin, John M. [2] 137, 436
Martin, Joshua L. [2] 11, 223-226, 364, [3] 140
Martin, J. W. [1] 153
Martin, L. (Miss) [2] 369
Martin, Lucy P. [2] 436
Martin, L. V. B. [2] 137
Martin, L. V. B. (Mrs.) [2] 137
Martin, Lyman H. [3] 273
Martin, Lyman W. [3] 312
Martin, M. [2] 383
Martin, Margaret [1] 137
Martin, Mary [1] 138
Martin, Nancy [1] 137
Martin, Pete [2] 364
Martin, Peter [2] 11, 137, 250, 254, 325, 327, 361, 367-369, 372, 379
Martin, Sarah A. [1] 149
Martin, T. J. [2] 55
Martin, Tobe [1] 119
Martin, W. E. [1] 128
Martin, W. H. [1] 116
Martin, William [1] 122, 124, 126
Martin, William F. [1] 138
Martin's Company [3] 490
Martiner [1] 177
Martiner (Mrs.) [1] 177
Marvyn, Alabama [3] 234-235, 253, 322, 380, 386, 396
Mashulatubba [2] 133
Maskokee [2] 131
Mason [2] 124
Mason (Mrs.) [2] 65
Mason, B. [3] 40
Mason, George [2] 65
Mason, James E. [2] 14
Mason, J. J. [3] 20
Mason, Wiley [3] 20
Masonic Fraternity [3] 28, 348
Masonic Hall [1] 3
Masonic Lodge [1] 3, [3] 11, 29, 506
Masonic Lodge, Tuscaloosa [2] 120
Masonic Order [2] 126
Massingale [3] 24
Mathews [1] 117, 130, [3] 60
Mathews (Mrs.) [1] 118, [3] 60
Mathews, Anna [1] 116
Mathews, Enos [1] 128
Mathews, James [3] 40
Mathews, James B. [3] 45
Mathews, Jesse W. [3] 60
Mathews, Jimmie [3] 60
Mathews, John [2] 36, [3] 40
Mathews, Mathie [3] 341
Mathews, M. E. T. [1] 118
Mathews, Moses [1] 116
Mathews, Moses, Jr. [1] 128
Mathews, Moses, Sr. [1] 128
Mathews, Ruthe M. [3] 341
Mathews Store [1] 118
Mathews, T. J. [1] 118
Mathis, Mathio [3] 348
Matthews, Annie [1] 129
Matthews, Awuilla [1] 138
Matthews, Betsy Ann [1] 138
Matthews, Bright [1] 155
Matthews, Edmond [1] 128
Matthews, Elijah Truitt [1] 129
Matthews, Elisha [1] 129-130, 132-134, 138
Matthews, Elizabeth [1] 129
Matthews, E. T. [1] 117, 131
Matthews, Gordon [1] 138
Matthews, Jane [1] 138
Matthews, J. C. [1] 154
Matthews, J. Calvin [1] 129
Matthews, John [1] 128-129, 145, [3] 563
Matthews, Lacy [1] 138
Matthews, Lazarus [1] 145
Matthews, Margaret [1] 138, 145
Matthews, Martha [1] 138
Matthews, Martha S. [1] 138
Matthews, Mary [1] 129, 138, 145
Matthews, Melon T. [1] 138
Matthews, M. G. [1] 152-153
Matthews, M. Gordon [1] 129
Matthews, Millie [1] 129
Matthews, Mose (Mrs.) [1] 129
Matthews, Moses [1] 129-131, 150-151
Matthews, Moses G. [1] 149
Matthews, Moses "Uncle Mose" [1] 131
Matthews, Rachel [1] 129
Matthews, Sarah [1] 129
Matthews, Sinai [1] 129
Matthews, Spencer H. [1] 129
Matthews, Talitha [1] 138
Matthews, W. E. [1] 144
Matthews, William [1] 129
Matthews, William Edward [1] 138
Maubila, Battle of [1] 156
Maule [3] 54
Mavila [2] 183

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Maxwell [2] 119
Maxwell (Mrs.) [2] 308, 348
Maxwell, Thomas [2] 117
May [2] 356, [3] 173
May (Mrs.) [2] 64
May, Benjamin [2] 88
May, Joseph [3] 63
May's Millpond [3] 398
Mayfield, Sugar [2] 168
Mayfield, Thomas [3] 154
Maynor, William [3] 386
McAdams, Bob [2] 43-44
McAdams, James [2] 54
McAdams, Thomas [2] 54
McAdory [3] 16, 21, 486
Mcalpine, Robert [2] 4
McBride [1] 7, [3] 45
McBride, John [2] 12
McBroom, William [2] 14
McBryde [3] 54
McBryde (Mrs.) [3] 54
McBryde, Fanny [3] 54
McCall [3] 72, 89, 92, 100, 110, 112
McCall, D. A. [3] 71, 109, 112, 114
McCall, Harry G. [3] 114
McCall, H. G. [3] 121
McCall, R. S. [3] 553
McCall, Solomon [3] 101, 113
McCall, W. A. [3] 554
McCane, B. F. [2] 234
McCants [3] 391
McCarne, Archibald [2] 168
McCarter, John [3] 227
McCarthy [3] 346-347
McCartney [3] 137
McCarty (Mrs.) [1] 177
McCarty, A. F. [1] 165, 177
McCarty's Ferry [1] 41
McCea, A. B [2] 166
McCennehan's Company [2] 12
McCinty [3] 308
McClamahan [2] 291
McClanahan, John M. [2] 48
McClanahan, Samuel [2] 54
McClellan, R. A. [3] 132
McClendon [1] 97
McClung, Arthur (Mrs.) [2] 163
McClung, James W. [3] 140, 172-173
McClure, John [2] 234
McCollom, James K. [2] 205
McComos, Joseph [3] 12
McCondichie [1] 218, 220
McCondichie (Mrs.) [1] 200
McCondichie, Ann [1] 217
McCondichie, Betsy [1] 217
McCondichie Bridge [1] 217
McCondichie, Elizabeth [1] 217
McCondichie, Elizabeth "Betsy" [1] 215, 217
McCondichie Hill [1] 231
McCondichie, Jay [1] 196, 200, 202, 217, 222-223, 226-227, 231
McCondichie, Jay (Mrs.) [1] 210
McCondichie, John [1] 215, 217, 231
McCondichie, Johnnie [1] 217, 231
McCondichie, Mary Ann [1] 217, 222, 231
McCondichie, Mary Ward [1] 222
McCondichie, Mary Ward "Polly" [1] 217
McCondichie, Nancy [1] 215, 217
McCondichie, Patton "Tobe" [1] 217
McCondichie, Penelope [1] 215, 217-218
McCondichie, Sarah [1] 210, 217, 227
McCondichie, Sarah Patton [1] 222-223
McConico [2] 5
McConnell [2] 217
McConnell, Felix [2] 140
McConnell, Thomas P. [2] 216
McCook [3] 587
McCormick, Hugh [2] 62
McCoy [3] 207
McCoy, A. W. [3] 482
McCoy, Edmund [3] 475
McCoy, Huell [3] 412
McCoy, Leroy [1] 77
McCoy, Leroy F. [3] 284
McCoy, L. F. [3] 273, 281, 323
McCoy, Susan H. [1] 80
McCoy, Thomas [3] 412
McCoy, W. A. [3] 412
McCulloh's Mill [3] 296
McCullom, James K. [2] 202, 211, 215
McCullom, Jim [2] 212
McCullom, J. K. [2] 212
McCullough [3] 194
McCullough's Mill [3] 195
McCutchin [3] 308
McDaniel [3] 173, 396
McDaniel, John [2] 13
McDermaid, J. C. [3] 553
McDonald [3] 172, 408
McDonald, Alabama [3] 548
McDonald, Betsy Ann [1] 138
McDonald, Hugh [1] 138
McDonald, John [1] 137
McDonald, John F. [1] 137
McDonald, John F. (Mrs.) [1] 137
McDonald, Nancy [1] 89
McDonald, Nancy Jane [1] 137
McDonald, Sallie [3] 489
McDonald, Sally [1] 137
McDonald, Sarah [1] 137
McDonald, William [1] 71, 75
McDonald, W. J. [3] 553

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- McDougal, Daniel** [3] 293, 400
McDougald, Daniel [3] 401
McDowell, J. O. [3] 19
McDuffee, Leslie [3] 201
McDuffee, Rutledge [3] 201
McDuffee, Spinks [3] 201
McDurmont [3] 24
McEachin, A. B. [2] 117, 178
McElhanay, Cary [3] 20
McElroy, Aquilla [2] 168
McElvy, Franklin [3] 243
McElvy, Helen [3] 300
McElvy, W. A. [3] 300
McElvy's Creek [3] 178
McFail, Dougald [2] 168
McGaritee [3] 24
McGaughey, Samuel [2] 13
McGaughey, William [2] 13
McGaughey, James [2] 12
McGee, Peter [2] 167
McGee's Hotel [2] 178
McGehee [3] 17
McGehee, James [2] 171
McGehee, Thoms B. S. [2] 171
McGhee [3] 264, 266
McGhee (Mrs.) [3] 264, 266
McGillivray, Alexander [1] 249-251, 254
McGillivray, Jeanette [1] 249
McGillivray, Lachlan [1] 249
McGillivray, Sehoy Marchand [1] 249
McGillivray, Sophie [1] 249-251
McGowan [1] 216, [3] 173
McGowan, Jemina [1] 216
McGowan, John R. [3] 101
McGowan, Sampson [2] 151
McGowan's Ferry [2] 43
McGraham, Charles P. [2] 415
McGrath, Roger [3] 466
McGraw [2] 193
McGraw, James V. [2] 55
McGraw, S. [3] 40
McGreene, James [3] 389
McGrew [3] 563
McGuire, Merry [2] 167
McGuire, Moses [2] 327, 362
McGwin, Moses [2] 379
McGwiney [1] 7
McHenry [3] 444, 446
McIlvaine, Robert [2] 416
McIntosh [2] 76
McIntosh, Chilly [2] 76
McIntosh, James J. [3] 480
McIntosh, William [2] 76
McIntyre [3] 36
McIntyre Bluff [2] 5
McIntyre, Edward L. [3] 508, 512
McIntyre, E. L. [3] 516
McIntyre, Ham [3] 516
Mcivor, E. J. [3] 91
McKee [3] 563, 565
McKee, Alabama [3] 563
McKee, Alex [3] 563
McKee, Evilina Palmer [1] 221
McKee, John [2] 150
McKee, John Perry [1] 221
McKemie, Annie [3] 326
McKemie, J. W. [3] 326
McKemie, W. J. [3] 424-425, 429
McKenzie, James [1] 7
McKeron, B. [2] 19
McKinley [2] 211
McKinley, John [2] 210, 223, [3] 283
McKinney [1] 93, [3] 24
McKinney, "Aunt" Lila [3] 148
McKinney, James [3] 148
McKinnon, Mary [3] 393
McKinnon [3] 106
McKinnon, Cathrine [3] 393
McKinnon, Cornelius [3] 392
McKinnon, C. W. [3] 393
McKinnon, Elias [3] 392
McKinnon, Fletcher [3] 392
McKinnon, George W. [3] 393
McKinnon, John L. [3] 392
McKinnon, Robert [3] 392
McKinnon's Mill [3] 395, 457, 461
McKinny (Mrs.) [2] 343
McKizzick, Jerry [3] 194
McKizzie [3] 219, 449, 451
McKizzie (Mrs.) [3] 449
McLean, Isaac [3] 526
McLemore [2] 222, [3] 24
McLemore, Charles [1] 78, 107
McLemore & Haden [1] 92
McLendon, John [3] 399
McLeod, Danile [3] 48
McLester [2] 153, 156, 393-394
McLester, James A. [2] 393, 395
McLester, James A. (Mrs.) [2] 395
McLester, Joe [2] 147
McLester, R.C. [2] 120
McLester, Richard C. [2] 393
McMichael [2] 400
McMichael (Miss) [2] 400
McMillen, Mary V. [3] 311
McMorris [1] 94
McMorris & Anderson [1] 92
McMorris, Spencer J. [1] 93
McNair, Cecil E. [3] 67
McNair, W. E. [3] 124, 131
McNamee, James M. [3] 234
McNamee, Rowena [3] 234

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- McNeel, Albert W.** [1] 3, 9
McNeel, A. W. [1] 4
McNeel Brothers [1] 6
McNeely, John [3] 25
McNeil [3] 60
McNeil, John [3] 46
McNeil's Mill [3] 61, 63
McNeil's Mills [3] 44
McNeill, John [3] 40
McNeill's Mills [3] 36
McPherson, James [2] 37
McPherson, William [3] 48, 52
McQueen [3] 54, 56
McQueen (Mrs.) [3] 54
McQueen, Murdock [3] 54
McRae, John W. [2] 287
McRenold [2] 5
McSween [3] 111
McTyeire [3] 353
McTyeire (Mrs.) [3] 353
McTyeire, Cornelia H. [3] 351
McTyeire, Henry L. [3] 348, 352
McTyeire, H. N. [3] 348, 350
McTyeire, Holland N. [3] 352
McTyeire, John [3] 317, 348-353
McTyeire, John C. [3] 352
McTyeire, John (Mrs.) [3] 352
McTyeire, William C. [3] 352
McTyiere [3] 421, 428
McWhorter, A. A. [3] 45
McWhorter, Jane [1] 226
McWhorter, Margaret [1] 226
McWilliams, Miles [1] 207
Meador [3] 330
Meador, Porter (Mrs.) [3] 458
Meador's Mill [3] 252
Meadors [3] 188
Meadors' Crossroads [3] 186
Meadors, Daniel [3] 459
Meadors, L. A. (Mrs.) [3] 459
Meadow's Mill [3] 414
Meadows, Samuel [3] 281
Meat-house Branch [3] 147
Mechanicsville, Alabama [3] 193, 248, 250-252, 462, 466-467
M. E. Church South [3] 240
Meek [2] 132, 417-419
Meek, Alexander B. [2] 131, 416
Meek, B. F. [2] 131, 419
Meek, Samuel M. [2] 416
Meek, S. M. [2] 419
Meeks, Mark [2] 211, 241
Meigs, Return J. [1] 260
Melton, Charles [2] 8
Melton's Bluff [2] 7-10, 14, 17
Melton's Bluff, Alabama [3] 7
Meltonsville, Alabama [2] 8
Melver, Evander [1] 128
Memphis, Tennessee [2] 423, [3] 51, 144
Menendez, Pedro [2] 185
Meniffee, J. T. [3] 25
Mercer, Jesse [3] 462, 465
Mercer University [3] 465
Meridian, Mississippi [2] 118
Meridith [2] 67
Merkal, Lisetta [1] 222
Merrick [1] 115, 119
Merrick, Annie [1] 129
Merrick, John [1] 119, 124, 129
Merrick, John, Jr. [1] 115-116
Merrick, John, Sr. [1] 115
Merrick's Mercantile [1] 116
Merritt [3] 63
Merritt (Mrs.) [3] 63
Merriweather County, Georgia [3] 476
Merriwether, William P. [2] 360, 367
Merriwether, W. P. [2] 361, 363
Mesila Valley [3] 568
Mesopotamia, Alabama [2] 3
Messengale [3] 587
Metcalf, Jane [1] 138
Metcalf, Lafayette [1] 138
Methodist Church, Tuskaloosa [2] 340
Methodist Episcopal Church [3] 506
Methodist Episcopal Church South [3] 259
Mexican War [2] 378
Mexico City, Mexico [1] 224
Meyer (Mrs.) [1] 216
M. & G. Railroad [3] 207
Mickin, James [3] 550
Mickin, W. D. [3] 550
Micou [1] 262
Middlebrooks [2] 4
Middleton [3] 436
Middleton, James [2] 220
Midway, Alabama [3] 68, 74, 85, 87, 90, 112, 119, 125, 247
Midway Baptist Church [2] 23, 25
Miles [3] 59
Miles, Abram [3] 358
Mill's Branch [1] 133
Millbrook, Alabama [1] 258, 261
Milledgeville, Georgia [1] 60
Miller [2] 176-178, 249, [3] 55
Miller, Charles [3] 55
Miller, D. C. [2] 273
Miller, Harrison [1] 155
Miller, Henry [3] 55
Miller, Richard [2] 12
Miller, Stephen [2] 175, 177
Miller, Steven [2] 122
Miller, W. D. [3] 554

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Miller, William** [3] 55
Millhouse [3] 152
Millhouse, Anna [3] 152
Millhouse, John [3] 152
Millhouse, John A. [3] 151-152
Milligan [1] 120
Milligan, W. L. [1] 119
Mills [1] 133, [3] 24
Mills, Rufus [3] 385
Milner, John [2] 31
Milton, Alabama [3] 35, 39, 45, 535
Milton, Alecia [3] 8, 28
Mimm's Trail [3] 379
Mims, Marshall [3] 33
Mims, Seaborn [3] 38, 40, 48, 54, 57, 59
Mims, Shadrock [3] 47
Mims, William J. [3] 54
Mims, Williamson [3] 53
Minnis [3] 521
Minter [2] 122
Minter, William I. [2] 168
Missionary Baptist Church [3] 315, 465, 543
Mississippi River [1] 51, 108, 112, 261, [2] 191, [3] 134, 143-144, 556, 559, 564-565, 569-571
Mississippi Territory [2] 129, [3] 132, 135, 171, 486, 586
Mitchel [3] 207
Mitchel, Jaby [2] 325
Mitchell [1] 75, [3] 20, 227
Mitchell (Mrs.) [3] 20
Mitchell, Arthur P. [3] 152
Mitchell, Billie [3] 19
Mitchell, D. B. [3] 284
Mitchell, Flooda [3] 151
Mitchell, Jabez [2] 349, 351, 353-354, 361, 363, 367
Mitchell, James [3] 33, 59, 358, 469
Mitchell, James M. [3] 152
Mitchell, John [3] 46, 358
Mitchell, J. S. & Company [1] 92
Mitchell, Terresa [3] 469
Mixon, Arias [1] 124
Mixon, Micah [1] 128
Mizell [3] 207
Mizell, Adaline [3] 225
Mizell, Hope [1] 152
Mizell, William [3] 221
M'Kemie, W. J. [3] 418
M'Kinnon, John L. [3] 390-391
Mobile, Alabama [1] 3, 9-10, 37-39, 60, 62, 64, 157, 162-163, 180, 182-183, 185, 200, 206, [2] 38, 141, 145, 152, 171-172, 238, 264, 287-288, 321, 330, 340, 347, 407, 426-428, [3] 39, 43, 51, 57, 83, 174, 247, 433, 487, 491-492, 537, 562
Mobile Bay [2] 185
Mobile County, Alabama [2] 418
Mobile & Girard Railroad [3] 82, 92, 99, 107, 119, 405, 499, 534-535, 537-538
Mobile and Ohio Railroad [2] 287
Mobile Point [1] 161
Mobile Register [3] 174
Mobile River [2] 183, 185
Mobley [3] 285, 461
Mobley, William G. [3] 312
Mocquart, A. [1] 159
Modern House [2] 348
Moffat's Mills [3] 309
Moffatt, Henry [3] 279-280, 285
Moffatt's Creek [3] 279
Moffatt's Mill [3] 279, 281
Moffett [3] 328-329
Moffett, Henry [3] 195, 328
Moffett's Mill [3] 186, 201, 228, 328-330, 440, 453
Molley, Thomas [2] 221
Monasco, John [2] 269-272
Monitor, The [3] 174
Monnet [2] 4
Monnet, James [2] 3
Monor [3] 162
Monroe, Alabama [3] 307
Monroe County, Alabama [1] 206, 223, [3] 326
Monroe County, Georgia [3] 278, 296, 308, 311, 323
Monroe County, Mississippi [2] 204
Monroe County, Mississippi Territory [3] 586
Monroe, James [1] 257, [2] 129
Monterey, Alabama [1] 199, 214
Montevallo, Alabama [1] 221, 231, [2] 41, 43, 45, 52, 56-59, 65-68, 83, 291, [3] 587
Montevallo Coal Company [3] 587
Montezuma [3] 144
Montgomery [3] 162
Montgomery Advertiser [3] 79, 545, 586
Montgomery, Alabama [1] 3, 10, 64, 72, 82, 90, 120, 143, 195, 214, 248, 259-260, [2] 11, 14, 38, 43, 69, 156, 177, 180, 216, 376-377, 382, 396, 428, [3] 10, 13, 16, 33-35, 37-40, 43, 47-48, 50-51, 54, 73, 89, 107-110, 122, 124, 174, 188, 216, 265, 299, 302, 382, 403, 435, 440, 446, 454, 460, 491, 512, 517, 520, 536, 572, 588
Montgomery County, Alabama [1] 100, 109, 240, 256, [2] 33, 289, [3] 33, 37, 70, 302, 404, 435, 497, 535
Montgomery & Eufaula Railroad [3] 69, 107, 112
Montgomery Hall Hotel [2] 396
Montgomery Mail [3] 110, 577
Montgomery Sentinel [3] 89
Montgomery & West Point Railroad [3] 210
Montgomery and West Point Railroad [1] 240
Montgomery, William [3] 61
Montgomery's Mills [3] 34
Montgomery-Birmingham Highway [1] 262
Montgomery-Wetumpka Highway [1] 262

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Monticello, Alabama** [3] 212, 498
Monticello, Georgia [3] 356, 359
Moody [2] 42, 425-426
Moody, Frank S. [2] 426
Moody, John [1] 9
Moody, Washington [2] 147, 311, 424
Moor [2] 36
Moor, James [2] 35
Moor, Thomas [2] 35
Moore [1] 190, 218, 220, [2] 204, 208, 223, 329, 358, 379, [3] 24, 194, 226
Moore (Miss) [2] 423
Moore (Mrs.) [3] 226
Moore, A. A. [3] 73, 131
Moore, Aaron [3] 40-41
Moore, A. H. [3] 553
Moore, Albert Burton [3] 107, 131
Moore, Allen [1] 215-217, 225, 231
Moore, Allen (Mrs.) [1] 215-216
Moore, Andrew B. [2] 375
Moore, Andrew J. [2] 352
Moore, Billy [3] 18, 24
Moore, Clarissa [1] 221
Moore, David [1] 204
Moore, Emily [1] 195, 211, 216
Moore, Emma [1] 216
Moore, Fannie [1] 216
Moore, "Father" [2] 191
Moore, Flora [1] 216
Moore, Frances Delphina [1] 216
Moore, Gabriel [1] 57, 216, [2] 86, [3] 283
Moore, George [1] 216
Moore, Henry [2] 234
Moore, Hobdy [1] 216
Moore, James [2] 87, 203, 205, 243
Moore, James H. [2] 234
Moore, James (Mrs.) [2] 243
Moore, James P. [3] 553
Moore, Jemina [1] 216
Moore, John [1] 215, 217, [2] 168, 175, 233
Moore, John "Big Foot" [2] 175
Moore, John C. [2] 234, 240
Moore, John M. [2] 234
Moore, John (Mrs.) [1] 215
Moore, John Randolph [1] 216
Moore, Joseph [2] 12
Moore, Julian [1] 216
Moore, Junius [1] 216
Moore, L. [2] 204
Moore, Leonard [1] 216
Moore, Leonard (Mrs.) [1] 218
Moore, Louis A. [1] 216
Moore, Lucinda [1] 216
Moore, Lucius A. [1] 216
Moore, Luellen [2] 191
Moore, Martha [1] 216
Moore, Mollie [1] 216
Moore, Moses [1] 197, 216
Moore, Nancy [1] 217
Moore, Osborn [3] 18
Moore, Payton [3] 240
Moore, Penelope [1] 216
Moore, Sallie [1] 216
Moore, Samuel D. J. [2] 319
Moore, S. D. J. [2] 424
Moore, Susan [3] 240
Moore, Sydenham [2] 357, 423
Moore, T. G. [3] 554
Moore, Ulrica [1] 216
Moore, "Uncle Lewis" [2] 191
Moore, William [3] 150
Moore, Willie [1] 216
Moorer (Miss) [1] 225
Moorer, Ulrica [1] 216
Mooresville, Alabama [3] 138, 150-151, 160-162, 164-166
Moorman, W. B. [3] 554
Moors Bluff [2] 35
M. & O. Railroad [3] 588
M & O Railroad [1] 262
Mordicai [1] 262
Morehead [3] 373
Morehead (Mrs.) [3] 373
Moreland, Georgia [3] 243
Moreland, T. H. [3] 286
Moreland, William [3] 282, 285-286
Morgan [3] 64, 511
Morgan County, Alabama [2] 9, 11
Morgan County, Georgia [3] 358, 415, 474
Morgan County, North Carolina [3] 316
Morgan, E. S. [3] 63-64
Morgan, John T. [1] 63, 65
Morgan, Joseph [2] 5
Morgan, J. Reed [2] 71
Morgan, Luther [2] 167
Morgan, Randal [3] 386
Morgan, Randall [3] 397
Morgan, William L. [3] 46
Morgan, William S. [3] 46
Morgan's Mill [2] 77
Morris [3] 320
Morris County, Georgia [3] 444
Morris, James [2] 26, 213
Morris, Jesse [2] 175
Morrison, Amanda [3] 582
Morrison, William [3] 556
Morrow [2] 5
Morrow, James F. [2] 241
Mortar Creek [1] 256, [3] 33
Morton [3] 319-321
Morton (Mrs.) [3] 319
Morton, James B. [2] 240

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Morton, Julia L.** [3] 319
Morton, Madison H. [3] 319
Morton, Turner [3] 312, 316
Morton, William T. [3] 320
Moscow, Alabama [3] 563
Moseley (Mrs.) [2] 58
Moseley, James [1] 116
Moseley, John F. [2] 13
Moseley, P. L. [1] 155
Mosely, John [2] 15
Moses, Joshua [2] 168
Moss [2] 27
Moss, J. G. [2] 26
Moss & Newberry [1] 92
Moss, T. M. [2] 31
Motley [3] 49, 58
Motley, Ben [3] 58, 60
Motley, B. F. [3] 203
Motley, John C. [3] 203
Motley, Rachael [3] 203
Motley, Robert [3] 40
Motley, Robert, Jr. [3] 58
Motley, Robert, Sr. [3] 49, 57-58
Motley, Thomas J. [1] 9
Motley, Tom [1] 1
Motley, William M. [3] 58, 203
Mott [3] 265, 413
Mott, Randal [3] 427
Mott, R. L. [3] 178, 379, 420, 426
Mott's Mill [3] 178, 189, 226, 262, 293, 412-413, 418, 435-436, 452
Moulton, Alabama [2] 9, 16, 20
Moultrie, J. L. [3] 106
Moultrie, Joseph L. [3] 102
Mount Moriah Baptist Church [1] 44
Mountain Eagle, The [2] 297
Mouton, Richard [3] 40
Mt. Cavalry Church [2] 77
Mt. Gilead Primitive Baptist Church [3] 310, 437
Mt. Gillead Church [3] 185
Mt. Gilliad Primitive Baptist Church [3] 471
Mt. Jefferson, Alabama [3] 224, 226, 391, 461
Mt. Lebanon [3] 482
Mt. Meigs, Alabama [3] 403
Mt. Moriah, Alabama [1] 199, 206
Mt. Willing, Alabama [1] 214
Mt. Zion [3] 308
Mt. Zion, Alabama [3] 235, 257, 452
Mt. Zion Church [2] 24, [3] 180, 199, 203-204, 242, 245-246, 251, 259, 422, 427
Mud Town, Alabama [1] 19-20
Mudd, W. S. [2] 434
Mulberry, Alabama [3] 39, 51
Mulberry Creek [2] 85, 87, [3] 194, 456
Mulberry Fork [1] 15, 22, 37-39, 46
Muller, A. A. [2] 126
Mullin, Samuel L. [3] 194, 241
Mullins, John L. [3] 521
Mullins, Louis [1] 149, 154
Mullins, Ursula A. [3] 541
Munchanser [3] 10
Mundine, Charles [2] 44, 47
Munn, Daniel [1] 119
Murat [1] 179
Murfreesboro, Battle of [2] 408, [3] 491
Murphree [3] 539
Murphree, Daniel [1] 21
Murphree, David [3] 487
Murphree, Elizabeth [3] 507
Murphree, Elizabeth F. [3] 537
Murphree, Eugene [3] 542
Murphree, James S. [3] 541
Murphree, J. D. [3] 520, 537, 543
Murphree, J. D., Jr. [3] 542
Murphree, Joel D. [3] 493, 510, 513, 532, 537-539, 541
Murphree, J. S. [3] 537
Murphree, Mary B. [3] 507
Murphree, Matilda Dyer [3] 541
Murphree, Matilda S. [3] 507
Murphree's Valley [1] 11-15, 20-21, 38, 44, 46
Murphy [3] 292
Murphy, Catharine [3] 389
Murphy, John [2] 136
Murphy, John H. [3] 16
Murphy, Lewis [3] 59
Murrah [2] 193-194
Murrah, Amos [3] 152
Murray (Miss) [2] 360
Murray, "Aunt" Polly [2] 233
Murray, Richard I. [2] 234
Murray, William P. [2] 240
Murrell, Charlotte [3] 150
Murrell, John A. [3] 142
Murry, James [2] 193-194
Muscagees [1] 163
Muscle Shoals [3] 134, 160-161
Muscle Shoals, Alabama [2] 16, 18
Muscogee County, Georgia [3] 177, 179, 241, 246, 314, 323, 337, 413, 436, 460, 469-470
Muscogee Tribe [3] 2
Muscogees [3] 144-145
Musgrove, Francis A. "Frank" [2] 272
Musgrove, L. B. [2] 274
Mushala-tubbee [3] 568
Mushula-tubbee [3] 565
Muskokee [2] 131
Mustain [3] 265
Myers [1] 152, [2] 177
Myers, G. [3] 561

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

N

- Nabers, John F.** [3] 488
Nabors, Abe [2] 58
Nabors, French [2] 58
Nabors, James M. [2] 58
Nail [2] 4, [3] 571
Nail (Miss) [3] 571
Nail, Molly [3] 571
Nance (Miss) [1] 219
Napier, John S. [2] 122
Naples, Italy [1] 179
Narketa, Alabama [3] 561
Nash, Ann [1] 223
Nash, Ezekiel [2] 168
Nashville, Tennessee [2] 358-359, 416, [3] 59, 153, 352, 570
Natchez, Mississippi [2] 118
Natchez Trace [3] 161
Natchez Trail [3] 570
National Intelligencer [2] 7, 436, [3] 7
National Intelligencer, The [2] 235
Native American Party [2] 385, 392
Neal, Billy [3] 20
Neal, Carrie [2] 392
Neal, James C. [2] 2
Neal, W. B. [3] 278
Neal, William B. [2] 194
Nee-ar Mic-car [3] 391
Needham [2] 5
Nelms [3] 225
Nelms, Charles [3] 194, 290
Nelms, Hiram [3] 283
Nelms, John S. [3] 224
Nelms, William [3] 194
Nelson [2] 135-136
Nelson, B. N. [3] 322
Nelson, Elisha [2] 44
Nelson, G. E. [3] 553
Nelson, Shelby [2] 70
Nelson's Company [3] 291
Ne-o Mic-co [3] 457
Neshoba County, Mississippi [2] 235
Nettle's Ferry [3] 228, 248, 250, 462, 466
Nettles [3] 109
Nettles, Samuel [3] 466
Neuse River [1] 128
New Blount, Alabama [1] 16
New Garden, Alabama [3] 141
New Garden Church [3] 150
New Haven Register [3] 518-519
New Kent County, Virginia [3] 41
New Lexington, Alabama [2] 149, 156, 169
New Orleans, Battle of [3] 158
New Orleans, Louisiana [1] 9, [2] 163, 165, 261, 333, [3] 13, 43, 160-161, 207, 335, 488
New Port, Alabama [3] 35
New River [2] 348
New Town, Alabama [2] 124, 126-127, 129, 135, 140, 149, 159, 163
Newberry [1] 92
Newberry District, South Carolina [2] 62
Newby, Dick [3] 155
Newman [3] 44
Newman, Benjamin [1] 6
Newman, Kitty A. [3] 253
Newman, S. W. [3] 253
Newsom [3] 59
Newsome, Francis [3] 263
Newsome, William [3] 263
Newton [3] 38
Newton, Alabama [1] 115, 119-120, 139, 141, 151
Newton Church [1] 154
Newton, John [3] 253
Newton Road [1] 124
Ney, Marshal [1] 178
Nicholas, Robert [2] 233
Nichols [3] 148, 170
Nichols, Joel [3] 466-467
Nichols, Jonathan [3] 465
Nicholson, A. S. [2] 364
Nicholson, Jimmie [3] 50
Nicholson, John A. [2] 168
Nickoll's Settlement [2] 67
Nicks, Zachias [2] 23
Nimmons, Elizabeth A. [3] 349
Nin ne o marthler tus teennuc ree Tribe [3] 1
Nisbet [3] 408
Nisbett, F. A. [3] 284
Nix, Ann J. [3] 341
Nix, S. [3] 341
Nix, Zacheus [3] 507
Nixon, Alexander the Great [3] 149
Nixon, Frank [3] 149
Nixon, General Jackson [3] 149
Nixon, George Washington [3] 149
Nixon, James Monroe [3] 149
Nixon, John Coffee [3] 149
Nixon, Liberty Independence [3] 149
Nixon, Lorenzo Dow [3] 149
Noble, Joseph [2] 168-169
Nolan [3] 49
Nolan, Florence [3] 276
Nolan, John [3] 279
Nolan, Julia [3] 276
Nolan, T. F. [3] 276
Nolan's Creek [3] 49
Noland, John [3] 279
Norfolk, Virginia [3] 411
Norman, James J. [3] 70
Norment, James M. [3] 508
Norris [2] 289
Norris, Reuben [2] 286

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

Norris, Robert [2] 286
North Alabama Conference [3] 240
North Mississippi Conference [2] 343
North Port, Alabama [2] 170-171, 202, 233, 248,
257, 262, 280-281, 306-309, 328, 355, 372, 393,
403-404, 416
North Sumter Rifles [3] 579
North Tuskaloosa, Alabama [2] 308-309
Northampton County, North Carolina [1] 66
Northington, W. H. (Mrs.) [3] 63
Northport [2] 170-171, 202, 233, 248, 257, 262, 280-
281, 306-309, 328, 355, 372, 393, 403-404, 416
Northport, Alabama [2] 127, 378
Norvell, Clinton [2] 12
Norwood, John [2] 169
Norwood, Nathaniel [2] 13
Notasulga, Alabama [3] 310, 401
Notchaway Creek [3] 456
Noxube County, Mississippi [2] 343
Noxubee County, Mississippi [3] 489, 565
Nubbin Ridge [3] 165
Nuckols, A. M. [2] 217, 239
Nunn [1] 1, 6, [3] 37111
Nunn (Mrs.) [3] 8
Nunn, Billy [3] 2
Nunn, Fred [1] 3
Nunn, James [1] 8
Nunn, James D. [1] 5
Nunn, Sam [3] 2, 10
Nunn, Samuel [3] 8
Nunn, Ted [1] 2
Nunn, Theodore [1] 9
Nunn & Thompson [1] 9
Nunn and Thompson [1] 6
Nunn, William [3] 40
Nunnally [2] 30
Nunnaly [3] 20
Nunnelee [2] 2
Nurtell [2] 5
Nutting, George [3] 554

O

Oak Bowery, Alabama [1] 82, [3] 216, 303, 351, 393
Oak Hill [3] 581-582
Oak Hurst [3] 581
Oak Lawn [3] 581
Oates, Anna [1] 137
Oates, Robert [1] 129
Oates, Sarah [1] 129
Oates, W. C. [3] 225, 516
Oates, William G. [3] 513
O-ce-oche-mot-la [2] 158
O'Connor [3] 304
Odd Fellow's Hall [2] 126
Odell [3] 156
Oden [2] 196

Oden, Joshua [3] 40-41
Odom Creek [3] 379
Odum Creek [3] 186
Ogee, John [1] 47
Ogle [3] 433-434
Ogle (Mrs.) [3] 434
Ogletree [3] 4, 20
Ogletree, Augustus [3] 269
O'Hara, Jesse [1] 88
O'Hara, J. J. [1] 92
Okaaba Indians [3] 586
Okossee [3] 223, 242, 260
Old Bethany Church [3] 265
Old Bethlehem Camp Meeting [2] 193, 195
Old Blount, Alabama [1] 11, 16, 27
Old Cahaba, Alabama [1] 63
Old Centerport Road [1] 200
Old Federal Road [3] 319
Old Hickory (Andrew Jackson) [2] 160, 172
Old Huntsville Road [2] 303
Old Montgomery Road [3] 236
Old Richmond, Alabama [1] 143
Old Salem, Alabama [3] 301
Old Salem Campground [3] 301, 303, 306
Old Savage Hill [1] 231
Old Shady Grove, Alabama [3] 213
Old Shady Grove Church [3] 217
Old Snow Hill, Alabama [1] 195-196, 198-202, 204,
217-219
Old Snow Hill Graveyard [1] 193, 197
Old Soule Chapel [3] 313
Old State Road [1] 200
Old Town, Alabama [1] 19-20
Old Turnbull, Alabama [1] 200
Old Zion Church [3] 109
Olive, Richard [2] 168
Oliver [3] 219
Oliver, J. M. [1] 92
Oliver, Martha [3] 296
Oliver, Samuel W. [2] 230
O'Neal [3] 396
O'Neal, Amanda [1] 136
O'Neal, Simon [3] 396
O'Neal, Simson [3] 311
O'Neal, Thomas [3] 396
Opelika, Alabama [1] 91, [3] 176, 183, 191, 202,
207, 210-211, 217, 225, 234-235, 254, 256, 266,
326, 340, 351-352, 358-359, 368, 373, 384, 387,
392, 395, 401, 406-407, 412, 414, 417, 421, 427,
430, 433, 456, 461, 469-470, 472, 476-477, 482
Opelika Male and Female High School [3] 385
Opelika Times, The [3] 176, 207
Opotleoholo [2] 76
Orangeburg District, South Carolina [3] 40
Order of Free and Accepted Masons, Ohio [3] 375
Orion, Alabama [3] 537

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Orlando, Florida** [3] 407
Ormond [2] 341, 429
Ormond, J. J. [2] 21
Ormsby [3] 37
Orric, J. C. [3] 554
Oscar [2] 37
Oscenappa Creek [3] 252
Osceola [3] 457
Oseliga Creek [1] 78, 106
Ossian [2] 36
Oswichee Bend [3] 206, 399-400, 406
Otter Creek [3] 370
Ottossee, Battle of [3] 404-405
Ousley [3] 469
Outlaw [3] 125
Overton [3] 581
Owen [1] 66, [2] 343, [3] 486
Owen (Mrs.) [2] 47
Owen, Augustus [1] 89
Owen, David [2] 54
Owen, Davie [2] 47
Owen, Thomas [1] 10, [2] 168
Owen, Thomas M. [2] 6, [3] 532
Owen, William [2] 14
Owen's Tavern [2] 62
Owens [3] 141
Owens, Augustus [3] 273
Owens, B. G. [3] 284
Owens, Henderson [3] 480
Owens, Jack [2] 65
Owens, Joness [2] 13
Owens, "Uncle" Jack [2] 65
Owens, William [3] 149
Owensby, Mary [3] 64
Owsley, Billy [3] 2, 17
Owsley, Clarke [3] 2
Owsley, John [3] 2
Oxford, Mississippi [3] 174
Oxmoor, Alabama [3] 65
Oxmore, Alabama [3] 65
Ozark, Alabama [1] 115, 117-120, 122, 125, 128, 130-132, 141, 144, 146-147, 149, 154
Ozark Indians [1] 117
Ozark Mountains [1] 117
- P**
- Pace, Eliza** [3] 235
Pace, John A. [3] 235
Padget, Randall [3] 17
Padgett [3] 274
Padgett, James [3] 323
Page [3] 207
Paine [2] 64
Paine, Elias L. [2] 168
Palatine [2] 62
Palladium [3] 508
Palmer [1] 220
Palmer, Catherine [1] 221
Palmer, Chilian [1] 197, 202, 225
Palmer, Clarissa Moore [1] 221
Palmer, Dabney [1] 221-222, 225, 231
Palmer, Dabney, Sr. [1] 197-198, 206
Palmer, E. S. [1] 221
Palmer, Evilina [1] 221
Palmer Graveyard [1] 197-198
Palmer, Idella [1] 221
Palmer, Isabella [1] 221
Palmer, John [1] 221
Palmer, Julia Ann [1] 221
Palmer, Juliet [1] 197-198, 202, 220
Palmer, Juliet Hartwell [1] 221-222
Palmer, Leonidas Polk [1] 221
Palmer, Lisetta Merkal [1] 222
Palmer, Luke [1] 225
Palmer, Lulu [1] 222
Palmer, Lulu Rainer [1] 222
Palmer, Maggie Lee [1] 231
Palmer, Margaret Lee [1] 223
Palmer, Martha [1] 201, 210
Palmer, Martha Ann [1] 221
Palmer, Martha Ann Simpson [1] 221
Palmer, Martin [1] 202
Palmer, Mary [1] 197, 202
Palmer, Mattie Thygpen [1] 221
Palmer, Nancy Ragland [1] 225
Palmer, Oscar [1] 221
Palmer, Oscar Comellon [1] 197
Palmer, Rachael Bradley [1] 221
Palmer, R. D. [1] 203, 221, 223
Palmer, Stella [1] 222
Palmer, Stephen [1] 202, 220, 225
Palmer, Stephen, Jr. [1] 198, 221
Palmer, Stephen, Sr. [1] 197-198, 206, 221
Palmer, Thomas W. [1] 221
Palmer, Thomas W., Jr. [1] 222
Palmer, W. B. [1] 191, 203
Palmer, William [1] 221
Palmer, William Bradley [1] 190, 221
Palmer, Zitella [1] 221
Panther Creek [1] 125, 127, 144
Papizan's Cigar Factory [2] 126
Paradice, John [3] 484
Pardo, Juan [2] 185
Paris, France [1] 178
Park [3] 24
Park, Frank [3] 509
Parker, Elizabeth [3] 217
Parker, H. Z. [1] 145
Parker, James [2] 123, [3] 561
Parker, John C. [1] 137
Parker, John C. (Mrs.) [1] 137
Parker, Joseph [2] 47

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Parker, J. W.** [3] 554
Parker, Lacy Ann [1] 137
Parker, Lazarus [3] 40
Parker, Martha [3] 412
Parker, Milo B. [3] 309
Parker, Peyton [3] 479
Parker, Samuel [2] 202
Parker, Sarah [1] 145
Parker, Thelston [3] 217
Parker, U. H. [1] 149
Parker, W. A. [2] 31
Parks, W. H. [3] 516, 520
Parks, William H. [3] 513
Parnell [2] 124
Parrat's Shell [2] 173
Parrers, Bettie [2] 28
Parrish, Emanuel [1] 138
Parrish, James [1] 138
Parrish, Martha [1] 138
Parsons [2] 208, 223, 434
Parsons, David [3] 358
Parsons, Enoch [2] 230
Partridge, G. W. [3] 333
Pasteur, E. T. [3] 553
Patrick (Mrs.) [2] 164
Patrick, Dow [3] 142
Patrick, Isaac [2] 124, 163
Patrick, Robert [3] 142
Patrons of Husbandry [3] 128
Patterson [1] 256, [2] 5
Patterson, Charles S. [2] 159
Patterson, Jane [3] 159
Patterson, Joseph [2] 167
Patterson, Wash [3] 159
Patterson, W. H. [2] 31-32
Patterson, William [3] 358
Patton [1] 197, 203, [3] 515-516, 562
Patton, John [1] 202, 223
Patton, Joseph [3] 561
Patton, Mathew [1] 196, 210
Patton, Matthew [1] 217, 223-224, 226-227
Patton, Matthew, Jr. [1] 223
Patton, Naomi Acker [1] 224
Patton, Robert M. [2] 407
Patton, Robert Miller [2] 11
Patton, Sarah [1] 210, 217, 222-223
Patton, Solomon B. [2] 266
Patton, William A. [3] 561
Patton, W. K. [3] 12
Paul [1] 72, [2] 139
Paul, James [2] 138
Paul, Jimme [2] 119
Paul, Jimmie [2] 138, 141-143
Paul, John W. [1] 71
Paul, "Tinner Jim" [2] 140
Paulding, P. P. (Mrs.) [3] 414
Paulding, Robert [3] 553
Paullin [2] 27-28, 30
Paullin, J. S. [2] 29, 31-32
Payne, John B. [2] 12
Payne, John G. [3] 472
Payne, Mollie [3] 233
Payne, Vinter W. [2] 317
Payne, W. W. [2] 364
Pea River [3] 264
Peace, Betsy [1] 217
Peacock [3] 38, 48
Peacock, O. L. [3] 247
Peagues, J. J. [2] 391
Pearce, Benjamin [3] 45
Pearce Chapel [3] 397
Pearce, George F. [3] 420
Pearce, George (Mrs.) [3] 326
Pearce, Stephen [3] 49
Pearson [1] 4
Pearson, C. R. [1] 72
Pearson, Julia [2] 164
Pearson, W. G. B. [2] 164, 405-406
Pebble Hill [3] 13
Peck [2] 433-436, [3] 47
Peck & Clark [2] 414
Peck & Clarke [2] 433, 437
Peck, David L. [2] 436
Peck, E. Wolsey [2] 432
Peck, Frederick [2] 4
Peck, J. A. [3] 13
Peck, Samuel M. [2] 436
Peddy [3] 24
Peddy, Lucy [3] 331
Peddy, Thomas [3] 331
Pee Dee, South Carolina [3] 373
Peebles [3] 121
Peebles, Frank H. [3] 172
Peebles, Frank H. (Mrs.) [3] 172
Peebles, Howell [3] 87, 90
Peebles, William [3] 40
Peeler, Diza [3] 490
Peete, Benjamin [3] 154
Pegues [1] 65
Pelham, Alabama [2] 56
Pelott [3] 19
Pendleton District, South Carolina [1] 10, [2] 135, 149, [3] 262
Peniers, M. [1] 183
Penn [2] 159, 165-166
Penn (Misses) [2] 165
Penn, Alfred [2] 163
Penn, Davidson [2] 163
Penn, Gabriel [2] 162
Penn, Imogene [2] 163
Penn, James [2] 162, 167-168
Penn, John "Big Quill" [2] 163

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Penn, Julia** [2] 164
Penn, Margaret [2] 164
Penn, Matilda [2] 163
Penn, Robert [2] 163
Penn, Virginia [2] 164
Pennington, Abel [2] 167
Pennington, J. L. [3] 284
Pensacola, Florida [1] 137, 139, 191, 200, 251,
[2] 184, [3] 144, 403-404, 407
Penu [2] 124
Pepper [3] 158
Perdieu, Mary [3] 215
Perdue [1] 201
Perham's Mills [3] 34
Perine, E. M. [1] 60
Perine & Sheffield's Store [1] 60
Perking, Hardin [2] 154
Perkins [2] 124, 420, [3] 38
Perkins (Mrs.) [2] 421
Perkins, Claudius H. [2] 419
Perkins, Constantine [2] 137, 144, 168, 314, 344
Perkins, Hardin [2] 325, 335, 338, 353-354, 378,
407, 412, 419
Perkins, James [2] 168
Perkins, Peter C. [3] 479
Perkins, William [3] 484
Perote, Alabama [3] 75, 91, 94-96, 121, 124, 126-127
Perote Guards [3] 70
Perote, Mexico [3] 291
Perrine [1] 65
Perry [2] 5, [3] 335-345, 348
Perry (Mrs.) [3] 345, 348
Perry, Bernard [3] 188
Perry, Bernard (Mrs.) [3] 188
Perry, "Black" John [3] 347
Perry Burying Ground [3] 348
Perry County, Alabama [2] 2-3, [3] 33-34, 48, 59,
326, 528, 572
Perry, Eliza [3] 436
Perry, Georgia [3] 411
Perry, H. G. [2] 168
Perry, "Husky" John [3] 347
Perry, J. [3] 452
Perry, Jack [2] 66
Perry, Jerry [3] 142
Perry, John [3] 334, 343-348, 451
Perry, John M. [3] 341
Perry, Norton [3] 188
Perry, "Red" John [3] 347
Perry, Sim [3] 2
Perry, Simeon [3] 5, 15
Perry, Sion L. [2] 120, 155, 168
Perry, "Speckled" John [3] 347
Perry, Strickland [3] 340
Perry, "Uncle Spec" [3] 334, 343-348
Perry, Willis [3] 2
Perry, Willis J. [3] 340
Perry, Willis (Mrs.) [3] 2
Perryman [3] 24
Perryville, Battle of [2] 408, [3] 491
Person [3] 24
Peters [2] 432
Peters, Thomas M. [2] 21, 256
Petersburg, Georgia [3] 42
Petersburg, Virginia [2] 390
Petters, E. W. [2] 289
Pettus, E. W. [1] 65, [3] 498
Pettus, Mary [1] 197, 202
Pettus, William [2] 10, 12, 14
Pettusville, Alabama [3] 138
Peyton, Daniel [2] 240
Phelan [2] 422-423
Phelan, James [2] 422
Phelan, John D. [2] 324, 351-352
Phelan, Joseph [2] 410, 421
Phelps, J. C. [3] 215
Phenix Cotton Mill [3] 69, 129
Phifer, Martin [2] 172
Philadelphia Church [3] 203, 251
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania [1] 159-160, 163-165,
176, 182, 184-185, [3] 335
Phillippina, Florida [2] 184
Phillips [3] 24, 26
Phillips, George [2] 36, 51
Phillips Hotel [2] 232
Phillips, J. M. [3] 273
Phillips, Mathew [1] 90
Philpot [3] 20
Phoenix, Arizona [3] 300
Piache [2] 183
Pickard [3] 458
Pickard, Gilla A. [3] 458
Pickens County, Alabama [2] 132-133, 152, 202-
203, 215, 256, 343, 346, 369, 397, [3] 485, 487-
488
Pickens, Isreal [2] 203
Pickens, John [2] 171
Pickensville, Alabama [2] 132, [3] 488
Picket, W. C. [3] 482
Picket, W. D. [3] 479
Pickett [1] 8, 170, [2] 150, [3] 51, 146
Pickett (Mrs.) [3] 51
Pickett, A. J. [1] 4, 8, [3] 38
Pickett, Albert J. [1] 2
Pickett, Albert James [3] 43, 45
Pickett, Body [3] 51
Pickett, Jimmie [3] 56
Pickett, J. R. W. [3] 125
Pickett, Martha A. [3] 359
Pickett & Peck [3] 47
Pickett Street [1] 7
Pickett, W. D. [1] 71

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Pickett, William** [3] 46, 121
Pickett, William R. [3] 46, 48
Pickett, William Raiford [3] 43
Pickett, Wingate [3] 124, 131
Pickett, W. R. [3] 51, 56
Pierce [2] 371, 401
Pierce, Bent [3] 40
Pierce, George F. [3] 28
Pierson, W. R. [3] 526
Pike County, Alabama [1] 109, 144, [3] 70, 84, 494, 497-499, 501-503, 505-523, 525-531, 533-534, 536-537, 540-542, 544
Pilchlynn [3] 175
Pilley [3] 24
Pilot Point, Texas [3] 401
Pine Apple, Alabama [1] 224
Pine Barren Baptist Association [1] 206
Pine Barren Swamp [1] 198
Pine Flat, Alabama [1] 225
Pine Hill Cemetery [3] 5, 21
Pine Mountains [1] 11-12
Pine Orchard, Alabama [3] 211, 369
Pinetuckey Gold Mine [3] 549
Pineville, Alabama [1] 209
Pineville, Georgia [2] 299
Piney Wood Region [2] 332, 345
Piney-Woods, Alabama [3] 378
Piny Creek [3] 138
Piper, Alabama [3] 586
Pipkin, Haywood [3] 247
Pirnee, Benjamin [3] 41
Pitchelyn, John [3] 571
Pitcher, Charles G. [2] 141-142
Pitts [2] 81, [3] 188, 297
Pitts (Mrs.) [3] 188
Pitts, E. D. [3] 28
Pitts, E. D. (Mrs.) [3] 28
Pitts, Francis [3] 246
Pitts, J. W. [3] 102
Pitts, Nathan [3] 194, 296, 466-467
Pitts, Nathan (Mrs.) [3] 296
Plant, Charles [2] 13
Planters Cotton Factory [1] 1
Planters Warehouse [1] 3
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church [3] 331
Pleasant Hill, Alabama [1] 58, 214
Pleasant Hill Church [1] 154
Pleasant Valley [2] 87
Pleywood [3] 322
Pluck-em-in, Alabama [3] 138
Poe, R. H. [2] 241
Poe, William [2] 167
Pogue, Alfred [3] 292
Pogue, John [3] 292
Polk [2] 171, 317, 325, 333, 401
Polk, George [1] 217, 225
Polk, James K. [3] 573
Polk, Mary [1] 129
Pollak & Co. [3] 54
Pollard [3] 63
Pollard, Alsey [3] 50
Pollock, Robert [3] 137, 142
Pon, John W. [1] 3
Pool, Allen [3] 140
Poole, John [3] 474
Poo-sa-la [3] 481
Pope [3] 86
Pope (Miss) [1] 225
Pope, Alexander [1] 60
Pope, Burwell J. [2] 291-292
Pope, George [1] 225
Pope, G. F. [3] 125
Pope, Louise Griffin [1] 225
Pope, Zacheus [3] 50
Port Royal [2] 184-185
Porter [3] 385
Porter, Benjamin F. [2] 349, 359, 378
Porter, B. F. [2] 351, 360-361, 369, 383, 410, 413, 415, 421
Porter, Joseph J. [2] 421
Porter's Infantry Regiment [3] 417
Posey [3] 263
Possum College [3] 390, 392
Possum Trot, Alabama [2] 180
Powell [2] 147, 280, 302, 311-312, 388, [3] 58, 121
Powell (Mrs.) [3] 58
Powell, A. E. [2] 384
Powell, Anne [2] 280
Powell, E. A. [2] 188, 387
Powell, Elisha [2] 169
Powell, Ezekiel Abner [2] 188
Powell, George [1] 10-11, [2] 293
Powell, James [3] 588
Powell, James R. [2] 411, 422
Powell, Laura [2] 422
Powell, Levin [2] 119, 146-147, 310, 424
Powell, Oliver [3] 58
Powell, R. H. [3] 69, 86, 90, 106, 110, 120, 129
Powell's Ferry [3] 35
Powers, John [3] 294
Powers, Margaret [3] 294
Powledge, Gideon [3] 221, 358
Powledge, J. F. [3] 194
Powledge's Mill [3] 194
Powlege [3] 207
Prairie Street [3] 99
Pratt [3] 60-65
Pratt (Mrs.) [3] 60
Pratt, Daniel [1] 256, [3] 34-38, 44, 46, 60, 63, 65
Pratt, Esther [3] 64
Pratt, J. W. [2] 318
Pratt, Mary Grace [2] 318

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Prattville, Alabama** [1] 256, [3] 34-38, 44-45, 47-49, 53-55, 57, 60, 62-66
Prattville Manufacturies [3] 61
Prattville Manufacturing Co. [3] 54
Prattville-Wetumpka Highway [1] 262
Preston [3] 491
Preston, I. N. [3] 292
Price [1] 6, [3] 14, 25, 219-220
Price, George [3] 24
Price, George W. F. [3] 381
Price, G. T. [3] 553
Price, G. W. [3] 25
Price, Julia [3] 25
Price, R. B. [3] 554
Price, Sterling [1] 206
Price, W. H. C. [3] 25
Price, William [3] 24
Price's Battery [3] 304
Priddy [1] 223
Priddy, Aurelia [3] 241
Priddy, Lizzie Lee [1] 223
Pride, John [3] 479, 484
Prim [1] 152
Prince [3] 328-331
Prince (Mrs.) [2] 342, [3] 331
Prince, Edmond [2] 361
Prince, Elbert [3] 329
Prince, Ellis [3] 328-329
Prince, Elvert [3] 328
Prince, F. M. [3] 458
Prince, Hamilton [3] 328
Prince, Henry [3] 328, 330
Prince, Jane I. [3] 472
Prince, Jesse [3] 328, 330
Prince, John [3] 39
Prince, Malinda [3] 458
Prince, "Uncle" Ellis [3] 329
Prince's Bridge [3] 303
Princess Sehoy [1] 249
Pritchett, James [1] 138
Pritchett, Josephine [1] 138
Proctor Island [2] 87
Proyner, James M. [1] 155
Prude [3] 486
Prude, Wellington [2] 384
Pruett, Alvin [2] 28
Pruett, M. B. [2] 28
Pruett, William [2] 168
Pruitt, R. W. [3] 194
Pryor [3] 142
Pryor, Dick [3] 136, 164
Pucker, Reubenn [2] 15
Pugh, Jessie [3] 506
Pullam, Thomas [3] 113
Pullen [3] 486
Purefoy, Alabama (Mrs.) [1] 193
Purefoy, J. H. [1] 208, 210
Purefoy, John H. [1] 193, 203
Purefoy, William, Sr. [1] 208
Purifoy [1] 203, 210, 218-220
Purifoy, Alberta [1] 200
Purifoy, Bucky [1] 218
Purifoy, Ed [1] 218
Purifoy, Edmund Hobdy [1] 218
Purifoy, Ella [1] 216
Purifoy, Eustatia [1] 216
Purifoy, Frank [1] 216, 218
Purifoy, John [1] 218-219
Purifoy, John "Jack" [1] 218
Purifoy, John (Mrs.) [1] 218
Purifoy, John Wastley [1] 226
Purifoy, John Westley [1] 218
Purifoy, Judge [1] 218
Purifoy, J. W. [1] 196
Purifoy, Leah Watson [1] 226
Purifoy, Leroy [1] 218
Purifoy, Lucinda [1] 218
Purifoy, Marshall [1] 216, 218
Purifoy, Nancy [1] 216, 218
Purifoy, Osborn [1] 218
Purifoy, Patient [1] 218
Purifoy, Penelope [1] 216
Purifoy, Phoenia [1] 218
Purifoy, Scott [1] 218
Purifoy, Viny [1] 218
Purifoy, William [1] 200, 218
Purifoy, William, Jr. [1] 218
Purifoy, William, Sr. [1] 218
Purifoy, W. S. [1] 226
Purser [2] 426
Purser (Mrs.) [2] 426
Pushmataha, Alabama [1] 186
Pushmatahaw [2] 151
Putman [3] 282
Putnam County, Georgia [3] 263, 386, 398
Putnam, John [3] 285
Puttnam [3] 323
- Q**
- Quartermap, Viney** [3] 484
Quillibee Creek [3] 555-556
Quillibee Town [3] 556, 558
Quillin [3] 24
Quinn, Loftin [2] 41
Quinny [1] 216
Quinny, Emma [1] 216
- R**
- Rabb** [1] 197
Raccoon Mountain [1] 11, 19, 21
Ragland, Nancy [1] 225

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Ragsdale, Daniel** [3] 489
Ragsdale, Mary [3] 489
Ragsdale, Samuel [2] 168
Raiford [3] 18, 20
Raiford (Mrs.) [3] 20
Raiford, Mary [3] 324
Rainer, Lulu [1] 222
Ralph [3] 188-189
Ramsey, Alexander [3] 561
Ramsey, James [3] 50, 63
Ramsey, Thomas [3] 101
Randal's Creek [3] 460
Randall [2] 169
Randall, Lucy Lamb [2] 436
Randall, M. [3] 59
Randolph County, Alabama [1] 96-97, [3] 545, 547, 549-550
Randolph, Frank [1] 258
Randolph, John [3] 2, 545
Ransey, M. S. [3] 553
Ransom, Francis B. [3] 341
Ransom, Reuben [3] 341
Ransom, Reuben (Mrs.) [3] 341
Ransome, Reuben [3] 270-271
Ranty [2] 76
Raoul [1] 164, 180-181, 184
Raoul (Mrs.) [1] 179
Raoul, Nicholas [1] 178
Rapier, G. W. [3] 498
Rasher, Lawrence W. B. [2] 240
Ratcliffe [2] 177
Rather, John D. [3] 164
Rather, John T. [3] 164
Ravarces [2] 5
Ravisies [1] 177
Rawlinson [3] 58
Ray [1] 7, 225
Ray, Elisha [1] 71
Ray, Laura L. [3] 253
Ray, Mourning Albritton [1] 225
Ray, Romilas [3] 253
Ray, S. O. Y. [2] 31
Read [2] 173-174, [3] 14
Read (Mrs.) [3] 14
Read, J. B. [2] 172
Read, J. B. (Mrs.) [2] 172
Read, John [2] 169
Read, John B. [2] 173
Read, Susie [2] 173
Read, William [2] 37, 271
Ready, Aaron [2] 145
Ready, Jack [1] 131
Reaves, James [3] 464
Reaves, Jesse B. [3] 192, 194
Reaves, Prior [3] 464, 468
Reconstruction Convention [2] 434
Red Jacket [3] 22-24
Red Mountain [1] 13, [2] 153
Redding, Bettie [1] 222
Redus, Thomas [3] 137, 141-142, 150
Redwood [2] 145
Redwood, Sarah [2] 145
Reece, Berverly [2] 13
Reed (Mrs.) [1] 99
Reed, Elias [3] 396
Reed, Elizabeth [1] 98
Reed, John [3] 137
Reeltown [3] 414
Reese [1] 263, [3] 14, 19, 21, 385
Reese (Mrs.) [3] 19
Reese, Edwin [3] 18-19
Reese, Frank [3] 21
Reese, James E. [1] 90
Reese, James O. [3] 283
Reese, John [3] 385
Reese, M. T. (Mrs.) [3] 17
Reese, Walker [3] 552
Reeves, Dorcas [1] 80
Regan [3] 587
Reid [3] 24
Reid, Alfred P. [3] 275
Reid, E. A. [3] 273
Reid, Elias [3] 317
Reid, Eveline E. [3] 275
Reid, Levi [1] 37
Reid, Martin [1] 218
Reid, Stephen D. [3] 311
Reid, Thomas D. [3] 317
Reid's Cavalry [2] 272
Reidsville, North Carolina [1] 225
Renagmore, J. C. P. [2] 26
Renean, William [2] 15
Reper, John T. [3] 278
Revel [3] 264-266, 416
Revel (Mrs.) [3] 264, 266
Revel, Francis [3] 263
Revel, Jesse [3] 201, 260, 263
Revel, Mary C. [3] 266
Revel, Sarah [3] 201
Revel, William B. [3] 266
Revell, Jesse [3] 278
Reynolds [2] 216, [3] 24
Reynolds, Alva M. [2] 215
Reynolds, M. P. [2] 31
Reynolds, Newman [3] 317
Reynolds, W. H. [3] 225
Reynolds, William [3] 412, 479
Rhodes, Mary A. [3] 416
Rhone River [2] 62
Rhymer, Adam [2] 140
Rice [2] 237
Rice, Billy [3] 49

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Rice, Hezekiah** [2] 168
Rice, Josiah [3] 40-41, 49
Rice, Othemia [2] 168
Rice, S. F. [3] 46
Rice, Thornton [3] 49
Rice, Thurston [3] 49
Rice, William T. [3] 49
Rice's Valley [2] 122, 341
Richard [1] 86
Richards [3] 39
Richards, Arina [3] 414
Richards, Ed. [1] 118
Richards, E. G. [1] 67, 70, 72, 74, 78, 82, 87, 91-92, 96, 102, 113
Richards, Evan Goodwin [1] 66
Richards, James [2] 232, [3] 413
Richards, Margery [3] 414
Richardson [3] 561
Richardson, Georgia [3] 242
Richardson, John D. [3] 242
Richardson, P. T. [1] 89
Richardson's Company [3] 470
Richland District, South Carolina [3] 470
Richmond, Alabama [1] 115, 200, 202, 214, 224
Richmond, Virginia [2] 163, [3] 216, 246, 579
Rickett, Williams R. [3] 40
Rico [1] 175
Rico, Jaun [1] 174
Riddle [2] 45
Ridge Grove, Alabama [3] 472
Ridgely, Alabama [3] 75, 124
Riggs, Amanda [3] 64
Riggs, Daniel M. [2] 364
Riley [3] 13
Riley (Mrs.) [3] 13
Riley, Jacob [3] 479
Riley, Joseph [3] 40-41
Rip Van Winkle Mattress Somnific Factory [3] 11
Rives [1] 255-256
R. & J. McLester [2] 393
R. M. Greene & Son [3] 414
Roanoke, Alabama [3] 229, 415, 455-457, 545-546, 548, 550
Roanoke Massacre [3] 350
Robbins, Daniel [1] 209
Robbins, James [1] 209
Robbins, J. B. [1] 207
Robbins, Sarah Catherine [1] 207
Robbins, S. C. (Mrs.) [1] 199
Robert, Dick [3] 156
Roberts [3] 20, 155
Roberts (Mrs.) [3] 20
Roberts, Cap [3] 156
Roberts, Carter [2] 46
Roberts, Lorenzo [1] 58
Roberts, Nathan [2] 153
Roberts, Oran M. [2] 46
Roberts, W. D. [3] 516
Roberts, Willis [1] 59
Robertson [3] 167
Robertson, "Horse Shoe" [2] 389
Robertson, L. B. [1] 90
Robinson [2] 321, [3] 207
Robinson, Archie [3] 159
Robinson, Charles [1] 202
Robinson, Charley [1] 217
Robinson County, North Carolina [3] 391
Robinson, James B. [3] 46
Robinson, Jesse [3] 379
Robinson, Peter D. [3] 561
Robinson, Poe [3] 63
Robinson, Roe [3] 63
Robinson, Sallie [3] 159, 201
Robinson, Samuel [1] 260
Robinson Springs, Alabama [1] 259-260, 263, [3] 34, 45, 51, 55
Robinson Springs School [1] 241
Robinson, Todd [3] 51
Robinson, William [3] 201, 451
Robson, J. K. [1] 200
Robson, J. K. P. [1] 201
Rochelle [1] 177
Rock Hill [1] 231-232
Rock River [1] 45
Rocky Mount, Alabama [1] 261
Rocky Prairies [1] 215, 217, 225, 231
Roddy, P. D. [2] 21
Rodes, Isaac [2] 153
Rodes, Robert E. [2] 405
Rodes, Samuel [2] 168
Rodgers, George [3] 151
Rodgers, George D. [3] 121-122
Rogers, A. F. [3] 202
Rogers, Frank [3] 480
Rogers, James [3] 107
Rogers, J. R. [3] 127
Rogers, Maon [3] 53
Rogers, Nancy [3] 411
Rogers, N. S. [2] 29
Rogers, Timothy L. [3] 53
Rogers, W. S. [2] 31
Rogersville, Alabama [3] 157
Rogersville, Tennessee [1] 48
Roggers, "Squire" [2] 299
Roman [1] 157
Rome, Georgia [1] 21, [3] 144, 193, 199
Romulus, Alabama [2] 390
Roots [3] 173
Rosamond, William C. [2] 270, 280-282
Rose [3] 485
Rose, Howell [3] 46
Rose, Jack [1] 61

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Ross** [3] 78, 402, 408
Ross (Miss) [3] 402
Ross, Alexander [3] 78
Ross, Isaac [1] 255
Ross, James O. [1] 138
Ross, Talitha [1] 138
Ross, William I. [1] 5
Rossen [1] 6
Round Island Church [3] 141
Roupes Valley [2] 121, 130
Roupes Valley Creek [2] 87
Rowe, A. E. [3] 24
Rowland, T. B. [3] 554
Roy [3] 51
Roy (Mrs.) [3] 51
Royal, Ben [3] 111
Royal, Benjamin [3] 83, 121-122
Royal, Benjamin F. [3] 86-87, 100
R. R. Hotel [3] 16
Rucker, John [3] 45
Ruffin, Eli [1] 124
Rugely [2] 145
Rugely, Eliza [2] 145
Ruhama, Alabama [3] 489
Rupe, William [2] 168
Rush, Charles G. [3] 47
Rush, J. W. [3] 47
Rushing [2] 53, [3] 561
Rushing, Fox [2] 64
Russel [2] 4
Russel's Settlement [2] 4
Russell County, Alabama [1] 72, 77, 102, 107, 111, [3] 176-177, 180, 182, 184-185, 191-192, 194-195, 200-204, 206-207, 215, 224, 226, 228, 243, 246-248, 255-256, 261-267, 271-272, 277, 280, 282-285, 287, 294-298, 301, 303-304, 306-308, 312-313, 317, 321-328, 330-331, 337-338, 348-351, 369, 371, 373, 376, 378, 381, 387, 391, 393, 396, 399, 402-409, 413, 415-418, 420, 430-431, 436-437, 456, 459, 465-466, 470-471, 474, 478-479, 483
Russell, David [2] 35
Russell, Mark [2] 240
Russell Settlement, Alabama [1] 163
Russell, T. C. [1] 76
Russell, Thomas [1] 89
Russell, Thomas C. [1] 74
Russell, Thomas R. [1] 89
Russell Volunteers [3] 461
Russell, W. B. [3] 172
Russellville Road [3] 308
Rutherford County, Tennessee [3] 172
Rutherford Creek [1] 218
Rutherford, John [3] 435
Rutherford, Lucy A. [3] 435
Rutledge [3] 24, 321, 326-328
Rutledge, Anna P. [3] 274
Rutledge, John F. [3] 321, 326
Rutledge, John F., Jr. [3] 327
Rutledge, John M. [3] 274
Rutledge, Mollie E. [3] 327
Rutledge, P. R. [3] 327
Rutledge, Sarah M. [3] 274
Rutledge, Thomas J. [3] 326
Rutledge, William O. [3] 326
Rutledge, William T. [3] 327
Ryan, Joseph [2] 3, [3] 475
- S**
- Sabot System** [2] 173
Sadler, B. F. [3] 554
Saffold, R. [3] 498
Salem, Alabama [3] 194, 207, 215, 217, 219, 224-228, 232, 269, 273, 285, 290-293, 297, 301-303, 305, 307, 329, 346, 348, 391, 414-418, 436, 438, 457, 461, 472-476, 478, 482
Salem Association [2] 24-25
Salem Campground [3] 245, 301
Salem Cemetery [3] 303
Salem and Columbus Road [3] 371
Salem Road [3] 178, 262, 452
Salisbury, North Carolina [2] 171
Salser [2] 62
Salser, George [2] 63
Salter [1] 199
Saltonstall, Gilbert [2] 124
Saluda River [2] 62
Samford [3] 24
Sample, Alex [3] 54
Sample, Joseph [3] 553
Sampson County, North Carolina [1] 143
Sams [1] 236
Samson County, North Carolina [1] 128
Sand Fort, Georgia [3] 218
Sand Mountain [1] 12-13
Sand Town, Alabama [1] 58
Sanders [1] 92, 152, 199, [3] 292-293
Sanders, Davy [1] 225
Sanders, Jerry [3] 282
Sanders, Nancy [1] 224
Sanders, Sarah [1] 204
Sanderson [3] 157
Sandford, J. W. A. [3] 417
Sandford's Brigade [3] 470
Sandford's Company [3] 417
Sandford's Regiment [3] 414
Sandy Creek [1] 102, 106
Sanford County, Alabama [2] 216, 220
Sanford, J. W. A. [3] 415
Sanford, Sam [3] 456
Sanota [1] 253
Sansbury, Elias [1] 129

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Sansbury, Elizabeth [1] 129
Sansbury, J. N. [1] 129
Santa Anna [3] 454
Sardis, Alabama [3] 75
Sardis Baptist Church [1] 83
Sardis Church [3] 91
Sartain, Jacob [2] 175
Sasnett [3] 24
Sassnet [3] 27
Satilpa [1] 167
Satterwhite [3] 265
Satterwhite, John [3] 285
Satterwhite, John S. [3] 279
Satterwhite, John S. (Mrs.) [3] 279
Satterwhite, William [3] 266
Satterwhite, William S. [3] 312
Satterwhite, W. S. [3] 278-279
Satterwhite's Mill [3] 469
Saunders, A. E. (Mrs.) [2] 137
Saunders, James E. [3] 488
Saunders, Jane W. [3] 302
Saunders, J. E. [2] 21
Saunders, Turner [2] 18
Savage [1] 138
Savage, Benjamin [1] 215, 217
Savage, Elizabeth "Betsy" [1] 215, 217
Savage, Mary [1] 138
Savannah, Georgia [3] 144, 238
Savannah River [1] 136, [3] 41, 144
Sawyer, Carolina [2] 64
Sawyer, S. B. [2] 194
Scaife, Charner [3] 303
Scaife, Jemison [3] 203
Scales, Bluford [2] 168
Scarborough, Ad [1] 202, 217
Scarborough, Elizabeth [1] 217
Scarborough, I. [1] 215
Scarborough, Mary Penelope [1] 217
Scheaffer, George [2] 195
Schuessler, Lewis [1] 92
Scotland, Alabama [3] 75
Scott [1] 48, 132, 215, [2] 66, 68, 119, 122, [3] 2, 11, 13, 165, 207, 446, 459
Scott (Mrs.) [3] 2
Scott, Alexander [3] 444
Scott, C. C. [3] 12
Scott, David [2] 121, [3] 587
Scott, James D. [3] 165
Scott, J. M. [2] 54
Scott, Leonard [1] 215, 221
Scott, Mary Howe [3] 13
Scott, Miller [1] 5
Scott, N. J. [3] 2, 10
Scott, Paddy [2] 153
Scott, Patrick [2] 119, 132-133, 152
Scott, Winfield [3] 456
Scottsville, Alabama [3] 587
Screws [3] 545
Screws, Hancy [3] 252
Scroggins [3] 264
Scroggins (Mrs.) [3] 264
Scroggins, F. [3] 480
Seaborn [1] 129
Seaborn, Mary [1] 129
Seal [2] 4
Seal, M. D. [3] 86
Seal, Peter [3] 86
Seale, Alabama [3] 372, 396, 405
Seamen, Alabama [1] 246
Searcy [2] 322
Searcy, Reuben [2] 321, 349-351
Sears [3] 285, 319
Sears Crossroads [3] 186, 281
Sears, W. H. [3] 281
Seay [2] 219
Seay, Japtha [2] 215, 217
Seay, Jepha [2] 218
Seele, Alabama [3] 478
Segar, Crawford [3] 269
Segar family [3] 266
Segar, Jerry [3] 269, 285, 294, 310-311, 321
Segar, John [3] 269, 283
Sehoy, Princess [1] 249
Seibles, J. J. [3] 299
Seldon, William [3] 554
Selma [2] 37
Selma, Alabama [1] 58, 64, 191, [2] 34-39, 57, 59, 190, 291, 304, [3] 34-35, 110, 174, 424, 516-517, 552
Selma Banking Company [2] 39
Selma, Battle of [3] 552
Selma and Dalton Road [2] 59
Selma Ferry [2] 38
Seminoles [1] 183, [2] 43, 122, 131, 150, 155
Semmes, Raphael [3] 30
Semple, Alen [3] 45
Semple, H. C. [3] 516
Semple, John [3] 554
Sentell, Elisha (Mrs.) [2] 44
Sentell, Lewis [2] 64-65
Sepsey Fork [2] 130
Sepsey River [2] 130
Sergeant's Company [2] 13
Sessions, D. L. [3] 106
Seven Days, Battle of [3] 579
Seven Pines, Battle of [1] 65, [3] 216, 300, 471
Sevier [3] 134
Sevier, Valentine [3] 133
Sewel's Point, Virginia [3] 324
Sewell [3] 311
Sewell, Green [3] 269-270, 310-311
Sewell, Wash [3] 269-270, 311

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Shackleford, Dick** [2] 49
Shackleford, Edmund [3] 40, 44-45
Shackleford, Jack [2] 21, [3] 46
Shadrick [3] 41
Shadwick's Millpond [3] 398
Shady Grove, Alabama [3] 218
Shady Grove Church [3] 220-222, 226, 458, 473
Shank [2] 193
Shankle, B. L. [2] 207
Shannon, John [1] 47
Shapard, P. M. [1] 89
Sharman [3] 249, 251
Sharman, James [3] 250
Sharp [2] 3
Sharpe [1] 107
Sharpe, J. F. [1] 107
Sharpsburg, Battle of [3] 300
Shaw [3] 11
Shawnees [1] 253
Shealy, John [3] 479
Shearer, G. [2] 37
Shearer, Gilbert [2] 36
Shearer, Jack [3] 192
Shearly, George [1] 60
Shearly, Mike [1] 60
Sheffield [1] 60
Sheffield, Alabama [3] 579
Sheffield and Birmingham Road [2] 284
Sheffield, Fred [1] 60
Shehane, C. F. R. [3] 310
Shelby, Alabama [2] 54, 69
Shelby County, Alabama [2] 40-41, 47, 56, 62-63, 68-69, 75, 79, 81, 85, 87-89, 280, [3] 33, 393, 586
Shelby Iron Works [2] 70
Shelby Springs, Alabama [2] 41, 77, [3] 587
Shelbyville, Alabama [2] 158
Sheldon, C. C. [3] 553
Sheldon, W. H. H. [3] 554
Shell Hill [3] 396
Shelly [1] 3
Shelly, Jacob W. [1] 5
Shelton [3] 20, 103, 303
Shelton, Elijah [2] 168
Shelton, M. D. [3] 417
Shemake [3] 560
Sheppard [2] 322, [3] 292, 412
Sherman, Texas [2] 137
Sherrod, J. [2] 21
Shields, John B. [2] 273
Shiloh Baptist Church [3] 440
Shiloh, Battle of [2] 408, [3] 491
Ship Island [1] 5
Ship, John [2] 202
Shirley [2] 232
Shirley, Aaron [3] 294
Shirley, Sarah A. [3] 270, 294
Shirley, William [3] 251
Shivers, Cull [1] 155
Shives, George C. [3] 481
Shoal Creek [2] 66, 83
Shook [2] 196
Short [2] 4
Shorter [3] 2
Shorter (Mrs.) [3] 2
Shorter, Alfred [3] 358
Shorter, John Gill [3] 471, 498
Shortridge (Miss) [2] 156
Shortridge, Eli [2] 59, 339, 346, [3] 483, 498
Shortridge, Ely [2] 164
Shortridge, George [2] 339
Shortridge, George D. [2] 59, 289-291, 433, [3] 483
Shortridge, Hiram [2] 164
Shotwell [3] 263, 292
Shotwell, Joseph [3] 19
Shreveport, Louisiana [3] 314, 401
Sides, Levi [2] 299
Siler, John [3] 101
Siler, Solomon [3] 513
Sillman [3] 58
Siluria, Alabama [2] 41, 82
Simmons, James [3] 480
Simmons, Luke R. [3] 507, 511
Simmons, Samuel S. [3] 46
Simmons, S. S. [3] 46
Simms [3] 398
Simms, Elizabeth A. [3] 324
Simms, Isabella [3] 247
Simms, J. W. [3] 324
Simonton, Jane [2] 395
Simpkins [1] 213
Simpkinsville, Alabama [1] 213
Simpson, Civility "Wilty" Jackson [1] 226
Simpson, Daniel [2] 175
Simpson, Elizabeth [1] 217
Simpson, Elizabeth Gulley [1] 222-223
Simpson, Gulley [1] 223
Simpson, John [2] 35
Simpson, John H. (Mrs.) [1] 218
Simpson, Martha [1] 223
Simpson, Martha Ann [1] 221
Simpson, Mary [1] 203, 222-223, 231
Simpson, R. O. [1] 199-200, 213, 217-218, 222-223, 231
Simpson, Robert [1] 7
Simpson, Thomas [1] 223
Simpson, Thomas Hood [1] 231
Simpson, Thomas, Sr. [1] 222
Simpson, Waverly [1] 223
Sims [2] 27, 122, [3] 59, 150
Sims (Mrs.) [2] 122, [3] 59
Sims and Banks Store [2] 122
Sims, Edward [2] 121, 145, 426

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Sims, Jane [2] 426
Sims, Jerusha (Miss) [2] 145
Sims, Joel [2] 23-24, 31-32
Sims, Lillie [3] 479
Sims, L. R. [1] 149-151
Sims, R. [2] 37
Sims & Scott Store [2] 119
Sims, W. A. [3] 553
Singleton, John [2] 55
Singleton, William R. [2] 55
Sipsey Fork [1] 22, [2] 130
Sipsey River [2] 130
Sipsey Swamp [2] 155
Six Mile Town, Alabama [3] 586
Sketo [1] 152
Skinner [3] 207
Skinner, Benjamin [1] 211
Skinner, John, Sr. [3] 358
Skinner, Lewis [1] 225
Skinner, Lizzie Albritton [1] 225
Skinner, L. S. [2] 141-142
Skinner, Rebecca Knight [1] 226
Skinner, William [1] 226
Skipper, Robert (Mrs.) [1] 138
Skipperville, Alabama [1] 145
Skipperville Road [1] 144
Skokchummas [2] 131
Slade [3] 109
Slaphey [3] 265, 472-473
Slaphey, Emily [3] 469
Slaphey, F. C. [3] 452
Slaphey, Fred [3] 201
Slaphey, Frederic [3] 470
Slaphey, Frederic C. [3] 468-470
Slaphey, Jackson P. [3] 471
Slaphey, Jasper H. [3] 472
Slaphey, John [3] 470
Slaphey, John N. [3] 471
Slaphey, Wash [3] 201
Slate, Gracy [3] 480
Slaton [3] 12, 24
Slaton, W. F. [3] 25
Slaton, William [3] 61
Slatter (Mrs.) [2] 418
Slaughter (Mrs.) [1] 225
Slaughter, John [3] 165
Slaughter, Zeke [1] 217, 225
Sledge, A. [3] 554
Sledge, Albert G. (Mrs.) [3] 559
Sledge, Martha A. [3] 359
Slick [1] 97-100
Slick Company [1] 96, 99-100
Sligh, Eliza Ann [2] 26
Sligh, Soloman [2] 26
Slip Up, Alabama [1] 200
Sloss, Fred [3] 166
Sloss, Joseph [3] 166
Sloss, J.W. [3] 166
Sloss, Mac [3] 166
Slough, R. H. [2] 321
Small [3] 552
Smallwood's Livery Stable [2] 120, 135
Smedley (Mrs.) [1] 1
Smedley, Dave [1] 1
Smedley, David [1] 8
Smedley, D. L. [3] 37
Smedley Grove [1] 1
Smedley's Grove [1] 8
Smiley, Robert [3] 498
Smith [1] 1, 7, [2] 132, 319, 355-360, 367, 390-391, [3] 3, 52-53, 89, 173, 195, 199, 407, 475-477, 519
Smith (Mrs.) [1] 218, [3] 199
Smith, A. D. [3] 549
Smith, A. H. [3] 476
Smith, Alice M. [3] 476
Smith, Allen [2] 13
Smith, Amos [3] 63-64
Smith, Anna Jane [1] 137
Smith, Ann E. [3] 199
Smith, Augustine H. L. "Book" [3] 461
Smith, B. F. [3] 178
Smith, Bill [1] 210
Smith, Billy [2] 431
Smith, Book [3] 461
Smith, C. [1] 119, 151-154
Smith, C. A. [3] 191
Smith, Charles [3] 117
Smith, Charles H. [3] 199
Smith County, Tennessee [3] 541
Smith County, Texas [3] 242
Smith, C. S. [1] 152
Smith, C. Whitt [3] 61
Smith, D. [3] 549
Smith, Daniel N. [3] 53
Smith & Dantzler [1] 6
Smith, Ed [2] 33
Smith, Edward K. [3] 476
Smith, Eliza [3] 193
Smith, Emily [3] 199
Smith, Eugene A. [3] 53, 66, 587
Smith, Ezekiel [3] 199
Smith, F. E. [3] 63-64
Smith, Flemming M. [3] 476
Smith, Florida [3] 407
Smith, Frank [3] 64
Smith, Frank J. [3] 199
Smith, Fred [3] 64
Smith, G. L. [3] 61, 63-64
Smith, H. C. A. [3] 197
Smith, Henry D. [2] 407
Smith, H. H. [3] 105
Smith, H. L. [3] 427

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Smith, Hobson C.A.** [3] 193, 195
Smith, Hobson, Jr. [3] 199
Smith, Hop [3] 234
Smith, Ike [2] 30
Smith, Isham [2] 29
Smith, Isham (Mrs.) [2] 28
Smith, James F. [2] 158
Smith, James M. [2] 390
Smith, James R. [2] 24, 388-390
Smith, James S. [2] 170
Smith, J. B. [2] 24
Smith, J. C. [3] 473
Smith, J. J. Sr. (Mrs.) [3] 401
Smith, J. L. K. [3] 476
Smith, J. L. R. [3] 293
Smith, John [2] 135, 167, 169, [3] 64
Smith, John C. [3] 215, 474
Smith, John C., Jr. [3] 476
Smith, Jonathan N. [3] 586
Smith, Joseph R. [3] 587
Smith, J. R. [3] 474, 476
Smith, J. W. T. [1] 137
Smith, Malcom [3] 51
Smith and March Mercantile [2] 141
Smith, Mary [3] 300
Smith, Mat [2] 28
Smith, M. L. [3] 199
Smith, Morgan (Mrs.) [1] 9
Smith, Nelson F. [2] 133
Smith, O. D. [3] 385, 461
Smith, Olivia J. [3] 178
Smith, R. [2] 410
Smith, R. Allen [2] 234
Smith, Samuel [2] 152, 167
Smith, Sarah [3] 404
Smith, Sidney [3] 300
Smith, S. P. [3] 47
Smith, T. C. [3] 53
Smith, Thomas [3] 52-53, 60
Smith, Thomas A. [2] 141
Smith, Thomas C. [3] 40
Smith, Thomas W. [2] 52, 170, [3] 66
Smith, Ulysses H. [3] 477
Smith, "Uncle" Joe [2] 234
Smith, W. D. [1] 3, [3] 51
Smith, W. H. [3] 547
Smith, William [2] 158, 169, 360
Smith, William R. [2] 214, 287, 354, 364
Smith, Williams R. [2] 318
Smith, W. R. [2] 124, 372
Smith, W. S. [3] 476
Smith, W. T. [2] 72
Smith's Station, Alabama [3] 177, 195, 204, 232, 241, 251, 385, 411-412, 422-424, 452, 469, 476
Smithsville, North Carolina [3] 253
Smoot [2] 43
Smut Eye, Polly [3] 390, 392
Smyly, C. W. (Mrs.) [1] 205, 213
Smyrna, Alabama [3] 253
Smyrna Church [3] 250
Snake Creek [1] 200, [3] 396, 398
Snake Shoals [3] 361
Snedeeor [2] 5
Snipes [3] 188
Snisson, B.W. [3] 358
Snow [2] 262
Snow (Mrs.) [2] 164
Snow, Charles [2] 164, 306, 405
Snow, Elizabeth [2] 165
Snow, H. A. [2] 165
Snow, Henry [2] 165
Snow, Henry A. [2] 260
Snow Hill, Alabama [1] 191, 194-195, 199-206, 210, 214-215, 220-226, 228
Snow Hill Depot [1] 199
Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute [1] 223
Snow, J. [2] 164
Snow, John [2] 164
Snow, Julia [2] 405
Snow, Lizzie Adams [2] 164
Snow, Louis [1] 195
Snow, Peter [2] 165
Snow, William [1] 215
Snow, William, Jr. [1] 195
Snow, William, Sr. [1] 195
Soap Creek [3] 197-199
Society Hill, Alabama [3] 386
Sodom, Alabama [3] 477, 481
Soggeehatchee Creek [3] 414
Somers [3] 173
Somerville, H. M. [2] 169
Somerville, James [2] 136
Sommerville [1] 59
Sommerville, Alabama [3] 575
Sonsby [2] 38
Sounding Water [3] 546
South and North Alabama Railroad [1] 240, [3] 34
Southerland, John H. [1] 9
Southern Advertiser [3] 510
Southern Express Company [3] 107
Southern Methodist Publishing House [3] 59
Southern Railroad [2] 71
Southern Star, The [1] 114, 120, 122, 128, 135, 143, 149
Southern Statesman [3] 37
Southern University [1] 222, [2] 394
Southworth, L. D. [3] 553
Sowasher Creek [1] 186
Sparks [2] 348
Sparta, Georgia [3] 420, 586
Spartanburg District, South Carolina [3] 240
Spartansburg, South Carolina [1] 231

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Speaker [3] 273, 281
Spear, Lewis [3] 195
Spears [1] 139, 152, [2] 5
Speckled Rock [3] 361-362
Speed [3] 111, 122
Speed, Lawrence [3] 110, 112, 117, 121
Speed, Lawrence "Gen'l" [3] 87-88, 98-99, 109
Speir, Janie Williams [1] 231
Speir, J. B. [1] 217
Speir, J. P. [1] 222, 226
Speir, Lula [1] 226
Speir, O'Neal [1] 226
Speir, P. V. [1] 199, 203, 226
Speir, Rosa [1] 226
Speir, Ross [1] 226
Speir, Ross C. [1] 203
Speller, Alex [1] 139, 152
Spencer [2] 46-47
Spencer, Herbert [3] 495, 531
Spencer, James C. [2] 390
Spier, J. P. [1] 222
Spigner, L. G. [3] 63
Spotswood [3] 173
Spring Creek [2] 55
Spyker, Baldwin H. [3] 311
Spyker, B. H. [3] 312
Squires [1] 82
St. Augustine, Florida [2] 185
St. Clair County, Alabama [1] 11, 19, [2] 46, 69, 78, 87-89
St. Louis, Missouri [2] 164
St. Luke Church [3] 403
St. Stephens, Alabama [1] 162, 166, [2] 9, 121, 162-163, [3] 132, 138, 562
St. Stephens Road [2] 155
Stakely, William M., Sr. [3] 115
Stallworth, Eliza [1] 223
Stallworth, Sarah [1] 224
Standefur, Skelton [2] 14
Standifer, Skelton [2] 12, 14
Standing Boy Creek [3] 410, 413
Standing Rock, Alabama [1] 82
Standmier [3] 24
Starke, A. W. [3] 508, 510, 512, 520
Starke, Eli W. [3] 510
Starns, P. F. [1] 83
Starr [3] 24
Starr, John W. [3] 278, 285, 458
States Rights Advocate [3] 510
Statesville, Alabama [3] 35, 39
Steele, John [3] 46
Stein (Miss) [1] 216
Stein's Lane [1] 200
Steiner, J. J. [1] 90
Stelts [3] 13
Stephen's Ferry [3] 288
Stephens, A. H. [3] 30
Stephens, Levi [1] 143-144
Stephens, Mary [3] 275
Stephens, Sallie [1] 143-144
Stephens, T. J. [3] 194, 370
Stephens, William [3] 561
Sterrett [2] 58
Sterrett (Mrs.) [2] 46, 58
Sterrett, A. A. [2] 48
Sterrett, Alphonso [2] 58
Sterrett, David [2] 58
Sterrett, Major [2] 48, 58
Stevens [2] 5, [3] 68, 80-81
Stevens (Mrs.) [2] 58
Stevens, Andrew B. [2] 58-59
Stevens, Bill [1] 133
Stevens and Company [3] 78
Stevens, "Old Thad" [3] 82
Stevens, "Thad" [3] 74
Stevens, Theophilus [3] 288
Stevens, T. J. [3] 286-287
Stevens, William Lewis [2] 2
Stevenson [2] 196
Stevenson, J. W. [3] 125
Stevenson, Robert Lewis [3] 512
Steverson [2] 5
Stewart, Benjamin [2] 175
Stewart, Charles [3] 412
Stewart County, Georgia [3] 242
Stewart, Emily [2] 165
Stewart, George N. [1] 159
Stinson, M. L. [3] 105
Stinson, Simon (Mrs.) [3] 107
Stoker [3] 41
Stoker, Beulah [2] 28
Stokes, Henry [2] 13
Stokes, Martha [1] 136
Stokes, Momford [1] 225
Stokes, Mumford [1] 217
Stokes, Viny (Miss) [1] 217, 225
Stollenwerck [1] 177
Stone [1] 1, [2] 223, [3] 39
Stone, George W. [3] 498
Stone, Lewis M. [3] 488
Stone, Warren [3] 50
Stone, William M. [2] 388, 413
Stont, T. H. [2] 31
Stooka [1] 49-52
Storrs, John S. [2] 57
Storrs, Seth P. [3] 46
Story [2] 5
Story, D. [3] 458
Story, E. B. [3] 387-388
Story, Elias B. [3] 221
Story, Elizabeth [3] 226
Story, Francis [3] 458

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Story, James [3] 185, 226, 452
Stoudemire, George [3] 51
Stoudenmire [1] 1, 4, 256
Stoudenmire, Newel M. [1] 5
Stoudenmire, Sam [1] 8
Stoudenmire, Sarah [1] 7
Stoudremire, John G. [3] 40
Stoudremire, S. [3] 40
Stovall, Elizabeth [2] 26
Straight Mountain [1] 12
Strasburg, Alabama [3] 588
Street, Oliver D. [2] 8
Strickland [3] 336
Strickland, Joshua [3] 379-380, 383
Strickland, Ruth [3] 335
Stringfellow [1] 202
Strong, Samuel [3] 201
Strong, William [2] 153, 156
Stroud [3] 183, 186, 188-189, 199, 202, 205, 429, 434
Stroud (Mrs.) [3] 429, 434
Stroud, A. B. [3] 435
Stroud, Arthur P. [3] 152
Stroud, "Aunt" Sarah [3] 189-190
Stroud, A. W. [3] 152
Stroud Creek [3] 452
Stroud, Daniel [3] 152
Stroud, D. L. F. [3] 435
Stroud, Eli [3] 184, 188, 229, 341, 429, 433-436, 453
Stroud, Eli (Mrs.) [3] 185
Stroud, Eliza [3] 341, 436-437
Stroud, Elizabeth [3] 435
Stroud, Eunice [3] 435
Stroud, Flooda [3] 152
Stroud, F. (Mrs.) [3] 435
Stroud, George W. [3] 152
Stroud, Henry [3] 185, 187, 189-190
Stroud, James [3] 152
Stroud, James M. [3] 152
Stroud, James S. [3] 152
Stroud, Jesse [3] 152
Stroud, John [3] 435
Stroud, John R. [3] 152
Stroud, John S. [3] 152
Stroud, Kaver [3] 371
Stroud, Keever [3] 236
Stroud, Lucy A. [3] 435
Stroud, Mark [3] 435
Stroud, "Mars Eli" [3] 185
Stroud, Martha [3] 435
Stroud, Mary E. [3] 436
Stroud, Mary Elizabeth [3] 152
Stroud, Randolph [3] 152
Stroud, Rebecca [3] 152
Stroud, Samuel F. [3] 152
Stroud, Sarah [3] 152
Stroud, "Uncle Henry" [3] 184
Stroud, W. D. [3] 417
Stroud, William Henry [3] 183-184
Stroud, William L. [3] 436
Stroud, W. L. [3] 190, 458
Stroud's Crossroads [3] 436
Stroudremire, S. [3] 40
Stroud-White Creek [3] 309
Strum [3] 120
Stubblefield, W. J. [2] 273
Stubbs, Harry [3] 83
Sturgess, Eli [3] 203
Sturgess, Eli (Mrs.) [3] 203
Sturkey, Vandy [3] 188, 294, 476
Sturkey's Mill [3] 292
Sturkey's Mill Creek [3] 339
Stutstill [3] 452-453
Stutstill, Joseph [3] 453
Stutstill, Mike [3] 453
Sucarnatchie River [3] 559
Sucarnatchis River [3] 570
Sucarsatchie River [3] 555
Sugar Creek [3] 142
Sullivan, D. [2] 168
Sullivan, Dunkin [3] 46
Sullivan's Island, South Carolina [3] 463
Sulphur Springs, Alabama [1] 38-39
Sumerville Road [3] 257
Summers [2] 62
Summers, A. A. [2] 240-241
Summers, Moses [2] 241
Summerville, Alabama [3] 207, 234, 243
Summit, Alabama [1] 16, 33, 44
Sumpter County, Alabama [3] 526
Sumter [3] 562
Sumter County, Alabama [2] 3, 145, 317, 331, 356-357, 365, [3] 555, 558-563, 571-573, 577, 579-581, 583
Sumter County Whig [3] 576, 578
Sumter, "Game Cock" [3] 563
Sumterville, Alabama [3] 560-561
Suspension, Alabama [3] 75
Swan [3] 170
Swan Creek [3] 138, 148
Swanson, Elizabeth [3] 358
Swanson, John [3] 18, 358
Swanson, John, Sr. [3] 358
Swanson, P. H. [3] 358
Swanson, W. G. [3] 358
Swanson, W.G. [3] 360
Swayne [3] 86, 96
Swearingen [2] 255
Swift [3] 326
Swift Creek [1] 1-2, [3] 33-35, 37-38, 56-59
Sykes [3] 24
Sykes, F. W. [2] 21
Sykes, Henry [3] 330

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

Sykes, Susan [3] 330

T

Tait [1] 257

Talbot County, Georgia [3] 203-204, 215, 218, 248, 264, 382

Talbot, Green [1] 107

Talbotton, Georgia [3] 215

Talladega, Alabama [2] 67, [3] 52, 428

Talladega Country [2] 184

Talladega County, Alabama [2] 58, 79, 410, [3] 48, 52

Tallahatta [1] 167

Tallapoosa, Alabama [3] 294

Tallapoosa County, Alabama [1] 105, 107, 112, 240, 256, [3] 250, 263, 302, 330, 414, 435, 467, 469-470

Tallapoosa Land District [3] 1

Tallapoosa River [1] 50, 70, 76, 240, 247, [2] 76, 182-183, [3] 33, 39, 210, 362, 546

Tallasse, Alabama [1] 112, 240, 246, [2] 76

Tallasse Falls [1] 262

Talley, John W. [3] 221

Talley, J. W. [3] 387

Talliaferro County, Georgia [3] 416-417

Talliferro [3] 403

Tallise [2] 182, 184

Tally, Alexander [3] 36, 41

Tally, J. W. [3] 388

Tankersley [1] 6-7

Tanner [3] 118

Tarbot [3] 252

Tarrant [2] 54, [3] 485-486

Tarrant, Leonard [2] 53

Tartt, Nathan [3] 561

Tarver [3] 207, 373

Tarver (Miss) [3] 373

Tarver, Elisha [3] 358

Tarver, Mark [3] 373

Tarver, Mary [3] 242

Tarver, Milton [3] 20

Tarver, W. E. [3] 247

Tarver, W. H. R. [3] 242

Tarwin, John [1] 252

Tate, Harrison [3] 294

Tate, John B. [3] 317

Tate Springs, Tennessee [1] 204

Tate, Thomas F. [3] 270

Tate, Thomas S. [3] 272, 280, 285, 311

Tatum B. [3] 485

Tatum, Berry [3] 40, 50

Tatum, Epps [3] 40-41

Tatum, Joe [3] 45

Tatum, Joel [3] 50

Tatum, Organ [3] 40, 50

Tatum, Peter [3] 50

Taylor [1] 72-73, [2] 7-8, 72, 206, 210, 239, 401, [3] 7, 50, 243, 256, 264

Taylor (Mrs.) [2] 7, [3] 7, 50

Taylor, Asbury C. [3] 45-46

Taylor, Baxter [1] 71, 74

Taylor, Benjamin [3] 50

Taylor, Benjamin C. [1] 5

Taylor, Gabe [2] 151

Taylor, James [1] 68, 74

Taylor, Jess [3] 358

Taylor, Joe [2] 151

Taylor, John [1] 60, [3] 254

Taylor, John T. [2] 330, 407

Taylor, Josiah [2] 5

Taylor, Letitia [3] 216

Taylor, Lewis T. [1] 5

Taylor, Lizzie [3] 6

Taylor and Lowther [3] 256

Taylor, Peter W. [2] 15

Taylor, Priscilla Cherokee [2] 330

Taylor, Sam [2] 155-156

Taylor, Swepson [3] 6

Taylor, Thomas [1] 78, [3] 216

Taylor, William S. [2] 205, 235

Taylor, Zack [2] 151

Taylorville, Alabama [2] 177

Teague, E. B. [2] 40-41

Teague, Jim [2] 45

Teague, John W. [2] 66

Teal, Bradberry [3] 251

Teal, Bradbury [3] 250

Teal, Lucinda [3] 251

Tecumseh [1] 253-254

Temperance Hall [1] 3

Temperance and Masonic Hall [1] 42

Tenas [2] 38

Tennessee Plantation [1] 255

Tennessee River [1] 11, 14, 16, 19-20, 24, 26, 41, 45, 51, [2] 6-7, 9, 16-18, 119, 284, [3] 132-133, 148, 150, 160, 162, 167

Tennessee Road [1] 21-22

Tennessee Settlement [1] 167

Tennessee Valley Historical Society [2] 6

Tensaw Settlement [1] 250

Terrell County, Georgia [3] 476

Terrell, W. H. [2] 340

Terrell, William H. [2] 341-342

Terrentine, Morgan [3] 3, 5

Territorial Act, February 7, 1818 [2] 124

Territorial Legislature [2] 129-130

Terry [2] 227, [3] 322-323

Terry, Eli [3] 45, 56

Terry, Ely [3] 36

Terry, John K. [3] 45

Terry, John T. [2] 256

Terry, Nat. [3] 165

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Terry, Nat [2] 223
Terry, Nathaniel [2] 370
Texarkana, Arkansas [3] 165
Thacker, Isaiah [3] 40-41
Thaxton [1] 79-80
Thaxton, Wiley [1] 78
The Bend [3] 373, 478
Thedsord, David [2] 168
Therril, David [2] 168
Thievenett [3] 173
Thigpen, Jeff [1] 203
Thomas [3] 207, 317, 446, 450-451
Thomas (Mrs.) [3] 450-451
Thomas, A. B. [3] 437
Thomas A. B. (Mrs.) [3] 439
Thomas, A. B. "Uncle" Blake [3] 461
Thomas, Alex [3] 460
Thomas, Alex J. [3] 458
Thomas, Allen [3] 460-461
Thomas, Allen B. [3] 458
Thomas, Benjamin [2] 10, 19
Thomas, Blake [3] 185, 231, 365-366, 437-441, 444-445, 450
Thomas, Blake (Mrs.) [3] 440
Thomas County, Georgia [3] 456, 476-477
Thomas, Cusseta [3] 459
Thomas, E. C. J. B. [3] 16
Thomas, Edwin Champion Johnson Baptist
 Boarler Wheeler Nicholas Dema Steven Resdin
 Carter Jackson Moore [3] 16
Thomas, G. E. [3] 484
Thomas, George [2] 12
Thomas, Grigsby E. [3] 588
Thomas Hotel [3] 6
Thomas J. Motley & Company [1] 9
Thomas, John [2] 168
Thomas, Joseph [3] 451, 453
Thomas, Larkin [3] 147
Thomas, "Mars" Blake [3] 453
Thomas, M. C. [2] 176
Thomas, Michael [3] 451
Thomas, Mike [3] 453
Thomas Mill [3] 457
Thomas, Robert [2] 2
Thomas, "Uncle" Blake [3] 451-452, 456-460
Thomas, Van Dorn [3] 459
Thomas, W. B., Jr. [3] 459
Thomas, William [2] 176
Thomason [3] 485
Thomason, Elizabeth [3] 485
Thomaston, Georgia [3] 177
Thomasville, Alabama [3] 92
Thompson [1] 6, 9, 71, 225, [2] 4, [3] 57
Thompson, Annie Jane [1] 139
Thompson, Caswell C. [2] 206
Thompson, Charles C. [2] 205
Thompson, Ella [1] 213
Thompson, Fleming I. [2] 241
Thompson, George [2] 234
Thompson, Henry B. [3] 514
Thompson, James [1] 67, 79, 88-89
Thompson, Joseph [2] 151-152
Thompson, Judge (Mrs.) [1] 8
Thompson, Martha Carter [1] 225
Thompson, Samuel [1] 89
Thompson, Washington [2] 2-3
Thompson, W. C. [2] 169
Thompson, Wells A. [3] 489
Thompson, William N. [3] 40, 57
Thompson, William N., Sr. [3] 38, 40
Thompson, W. N. [1] 4, 8-9
Thompson, W. N., Jr. [3] 45
Thompson, W. N., Sr. [3] 45
Thompson's Bluff [3] 40
Thompson's Company [2] 12
Thompson's Mill [3] 58
Thompson's Store [3] 41
Thore [3] 24
Thornton [2] 28, 348
Thornton, David [2] 231
Thornton, G. H. [2] 25, 31
Thornton, Harry I. [2] 427
Thornton, J. M. [2] 24
Thornton, Lula [3] 233
Thornton, "Prince Albert" [3] 15
Thornton, R. D. [2] 28-29, 31, [3] 121, 125
Thornton, Reuben [2] 23, [3] 263
Thornton, Sanford [3] 15
Thornton, Thomas [2] 235
Thorsby, Alabama [3] 588
Thrasher, Bartow [3] 510
Threadgill, Mary E. [3] 91
Threadgill, William [3] 317
Three Mile Creek [3] 178
Three Notch Road [1] 124, 133
Thygen, Ella [1] 226
Thygen, James [1] 205
Thygen, Liza [1] 226
Thygen, Mary [1] 205, 226
Thygen, Mattie [1] 221
Tie Snake [3] 361-362
Tilden [3] 122
Tilden, Alabama [1] 213
Tilford, John M. [2] 19
Tiller, A. R. [3] 452
Tillery [3] 249-251, 253-254
Tillery (Mrs.) [3] 251
Tillery, Eliza [3] 252
Tillery, Elizabeth [3] 251
Tillery, Frances [3] 251, 254
Tillery, Harriet [3] 251
Tillery, James [3] 251

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Tillery, J. C.** [3] 467
Tillery, John C. [3] 250-251
Tillery, John C., Sr. [3] 248, 252
Tillery, John, Jr. [3] 253
Tillery, Lee [3] 253
Tillery, Lucinda [3] 251
Tillery, Rebecca [3] 249
Tillery, R. J. [3] 467
Tillery, Thomas J. [3] 253
Tillery, William [3] 248, 251-252
Tillery, Willoughby [3] 248
Tilley, Josiah [2] 119, 152
Tillman [3] 154
Tillman, Lewis [3] 140-141, 151
Tillman, Reubin [3] 137, 140-141
Tilly, Josiah [2] 133
Tilly, Josiah (Mrs.) [2] 133
Tim-ase-ha [3] 484
Timberlake [3] 560
Timberlake (Miss) [3] 560
Timilech [3] 557
Timileche [3] 557
Timilecho [3] 556
Tindal, John L. [2] 331
Tindall, John L. [2] 160
Tingle, B. F. [2] 273-275
Tinker, William [3] 554
Tippacanoë, Alabama [1] 240
Tippah County, Mississippi [2] 206
Tipton, Joe [1] 204
Tisdale, George H. [3] 63
Tisho Mingo [3] 175
Titus, James [1] 57, [2] 86, 89
Toadvine, Alabama [2] 180
Todd [3] 173
Tombechee River [2] 119, 121, 130, [3] 555, 562
Tombechbee River [3] 138, 559
Tombeckbe River [1] 56
Tombeckbee River [3] 144
Tombekbee River [2] 2
Tombigbee [1] 170
Tom-big-bee [1] 186
Tombigbee Creek [1] 157
Tombigbee River [1] 156-159, 162, 182, 184, 186,
[3] 138, 144, 555, 559, 562
Tompkins, H. C. [3] 121
Tood [3] 173
Tood (Mrs.) [2] 28
Tookabachi [1] 253
Tookabatcha [1] 253
Tookabatchi [1] 254
Toombs [3] 30
Tooms, Robert [3] 407
Tooni [1] 51-52
Torbert [3] 21
Torbert, Charles (Mrs.) [3] 386
Toulmin [1] 162
Toulon, France [1] 180
Toumey [1] 10, 12
Toumey, Michael [3] 587
Towles, John C. [1] 69
Towls [3] 265
Towls, Miller [3] 326-327
Towns Creek [3] 397
Towns, George W. [3] 379
Towns, William [3] 378-380, 383
Townsend [3] 485
Townsend, John [3] 480
Townsend, S. J. [3] 532
Townshend, John [1] 252
Travis, Joseph [2] 371
Trawick, Burwell [2] 168
Traywic, M. T. [3] 386
Treaty of 1832 [3] 364
Treaty of Fort Jackson [1] 260
Triana, Alabama [3] 161-162
Trigg, Mary A. [3] 572
Trimble, John [2] 168
Trinity Male and Female High School [3] 389
Triplett's Ferry [3] 548
Troop County, Georgia [3] 262-263
Trotter [3] 220
Trotter, Cosy [3] 430
Trotter, Elizabeth [3] 217
Trotter, Mary [3] 430
Trotter, Rheuben (Mrs.) [3] 395
Trotter, William [3] 221
Troup County, Georgia [1] 90, 93, [3] 262-263, 287
Troup, George M. [3] 42
Troy, Alabama [2] 3-4, [3] 28, 73, 92, 107, 379, 494,
498-499, 504, 506, 515, 518, 521, 530, 535-536,
538-539
Troy, Alexander [3] 512
Troy, D. S. [3] 512
Troy Lodge No. 56 [3] 543
Troy Messenger [3] 521, 532
Truitt (Miss) [1] 129
Truitt, Elijah [1] 129
Truitt, Mary [1] 129
Truss [1] 37
Trussels Creek [3] 560
Tucabacthee House [3] 280
Tuckabachee [2] 76
Tuckabachee Lodge [3] 307, 311-312
Tucker [1] 216, [3] 224, 226, 331-332
Tucker (Mrs.) [3] 332
Tucker, Coke [3] 284
Tucker, Elizabeth [3] 416
Tucker, Francis V. [3] 333
Tucker, Jerry [3] 137, 141
Tucker, John A. [3] 331
Tucker, Mollie [1] 216

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Tulane University** [1] 190
Tunstall, W. C. [3] 553
Turkey Creek [1] 10, 32-33, [3] 254
Turkey Town, Alabama [1] 51
Turlington, Eliza [1] 145
Turlington, Josephus [1] 145
Turner [3] 21, 109
Turner, Dedema [3] 262
Turner, Elish [2] 64
Turner, Isaac [3] 24
Turner, Lewis [2] 64
Turner, Mary [3] 18
Turner, Mathew [3] 18
Turner, Mechack [3] 18
Turner, Noel [3] 358
Turrentine [3] 22, 24, 206
Turrentine, Morgan C. [3] 205, 221, 278, 302
Tuscaloosa [2] 184-186
Tuscaloosa, Alabama [1] 38, 41, 48-49, 59, 186, 215, [2] 11, 117-119, 121, 123-124, 126-129, 132, 135-137, 140-142, 144-147, 149-162, 164-167, 169, 171, 173-177, 179-180, 187, 269, [3] 34, 174, 196, 306, 374, 491, 587-588
Tuscaloosa, Chief [1] 156, [2] 117, 180-183, 185
Tuscaloosa (Chief) [3] 145
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama [1] 11, [2] 2, 85, 123, 130, 133, 149, 330
Tuscaloosa Falls [2] 118, 121, 149
Tuscaloosa Gazette, The [2] 188
Tuscaloosa Masonic Lodge [2] 120
Tuscaloosa River [2] 130, 187
Tuscaloosa Road [1] 41
Tuscaloosa Times, The [2] 117, 179-180
Tuscaluza [2] 184-185
Tus-coo-ner [3] 484
Tuscumbia, Alabama [3] 164, 561
Tushka Lusa [2] 181
Tuskaloosa, Alabama [2] 76, 220, 228, 233, 253, 257, 260, 262, 265-266, 285, 289, 305, 307-308, 310, 313, 317, 331, 333, 336, 339, 341-343, 348-349, 362-365, 373-378, 390, 393, 398, 401, 403, 405-406, 409-411, 414-417, 419, 421-422, 424, 426-430, 432-433, 435-437, [3] 174
Tuskaloosa County, Alabama [1] 56-57, [2] 87, 199-200, 226, 230, 280, 285, 287, 303, 305, 309-315, 318-321, 324, 327, 331, 334-335, 338, 340-342, 345-346, 348-354, 363-367, 369-370, 377, 381-384, 387, 395, 398-400, 402-405, 407, 409-410, 412, 417, 424, 434
Tuskaloosa District [2] 355
Tuskaloosa, Falls of [1] 57
Tuskaloosa Gazette, The [2] 188, 197, 201, 210, 218, 222, 226, 231, 236, 244, 250, 257, 265, 271, 277, 282, 289, 296, 303, 309, 315, 321, 330, 335, 340, 345, 349, 354, 360, 366, 373, 380, 384, 390, 395, 402, 410, 416, 424, 432
Tuskaloosa Methodist Church [2] 340
Tuskaloosa Observer, The [2] 356
Tuskegee, Alabama [1] 90, [3] 2, 4, 371-43, 72, 237, 314, 317, 326, 358, 360, 381, 399, 431
Tuskegee Industrial Institute [1] 222
Tuskegee News [3] 78
Tuskegee Road [3] 8
Tus-koo-na [3] 484
Tus-koo-na Fix-a-ko [3] 440-441, 450, 453-455
Tuskooona Fixico [3] 229
Tus-koo-na Fix-i-co [3] 186
Twickenham, Alabama [3] 133
Twiggs County, Georgia [3] 243
Tye, M. M. [1] 120
Tyree, James [2] 301
Tyson, J. R. [3] 498
Tyus, Lewis [3] 40
- U**
- Uchee, Alabama** [3] 206, 320, 326, 348-351
Uchee Chapel [3] 317, 353
Uchee Creek [3] 195, 206-207, 228, 267, 270, 278, 327, 365, 370, 378, 381, 384, 398-399, 440, 457-458, 469
Uchee Grove Church [3] 265, 277, 279
Uchee Grove Missionary Baptist Church [3] 279
Uchee Post Office [3] 312, 317, 319
Uchee Tribe [3] 350
Uchee Turnpike [3] 268, 416
Underwood [3] 20
Underwood, N. C. [2] 31
Underwood, W. J. [3] 273
Union Advocate [3] 508
Union Baptist Church [1] 132
Union Church [1] 149-155, [3] 75, 123
Union League [3] 68, 83, 85-86, 94-96, 98-100
Union Republican Loyal League [3] 110
Union Springs, Alabama [1] 222, [2] 29, 32, [3] 71, 73-75, 77, 79, 81-82, 86-89, 91-96, 98-99, 102-103, 105-110, 113-115, 117-119, 121, 124, 126-129, 131, 263, 537-538
Union Springs Female Seminary [3] 91
Union Springs Fire Company [3] 127
Union Springs Herald and Times [3] 106, 113-115, 117-122, 124-129, 131
Union Springs Institute [3] 126
Union Springs Ledger [3] 120
Union Springs Times [3] 72, 77-87, 89-93, 95-96, 98-112, 131
Union, The [2] 235
Universalist Herald [3] 310
University, Alabama [3] 67
University of Alabama [1] 190, 221, 225, [2] 47-48, 59, 76, 122, 131, 136-137, 174, 239, 318, 339, 381, 383, 396, 398, 413, 416, 419, 436, [3] 66-67, 174, 196

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

University of Louisiana [2] 173
University of Maryland [1] 190
University of Pennsylvania [2] 137
University of Pennsylvania Medical College [3] 489
University of the South [3] 174
Universtiy of Alabama [2] 362
Upson County, Georgia [3] 177

V

Valley Creek [3] 487
Van Buren [2] 324
Van Buren, Martin [2] 204, 333, 348, [3] 1, 252
Van Burlap, William [3] 1
Van Hoose [2] 28
Van Hoose, E. Y. [2] 27, 31-32
Vance, Mark [3] 341
Vance, Patience [3] 341
Vanderbilt University [3] 53
VanHoose, A. E. [2] 256, 413
VanHoose, Alfred E. [2] 287
VanHoose, Jesse [2] 201-202, 309
VanHoose, J. M. [2] 165, 202, 293
VanHoose, Wolsey (Mrs.) [2] 369
Varaway (Mrs.) [2] 233
Vaughn [2] 341
Vaughn, Lilleberry [2] 168
Vaughn, W. B. [3] 172
Venerable (Mrs.) [2] 420
Vera Cruz, Mexico [3] 144
Vernon, Alabama [1] 1, 3, 9, [3] 33-35, 37-38, 40-41, 48, 52-57, 59
Vernon Landing [1] 9
Vestal, Jeremiah [1] 52
Village Spring [1] 20
Villar, Charles [1] 165
Villula, Alabama [3] 177, 203
Vilula, Alabama [3] 309
Vincent [1] 6, [3] 296
Vincent (Mrs.) [3] 296
Vine and Olive Company [1] 158, 161, 165, 170, 176, 182
Vinson [3] 24
Vinson, W. P. [3] 341
Vinson, W. P. (Mrs.) [3] 341
Vinyard, John [3] 412

W

Wacoochee Indians [3] 315, 370
Waco, Texas [3] 489
Wacooche Valley [3] 370
Wacoochee, Alabama [3] 250
Wacoochee Creek [3] 194-195, 288, 290, 296
Wacoochee Valley [3] 191-194, 226, 286, 288, 290, 295-296, 462, 467, 476
Waddell, James F. [3] 273

Waddell, J. F. [3] 471
Wade, John [3] 185
Wade's Brigade [3] 492
Wadkins, A. J. [3] 253
Wadkins, Georgia H. E. [3] 253
Wadley [3] 538
Wadsworth, Daniel [3] 51
Wadsworth, Malcolm [3] 51
Wadsworth, William [3] 51
Wagon Tongue Creek [1] 217
Wahasee [3] 203
Waits, Jane [3] 412
Wakasee [3] 201
Waldrup [2] 5
Walker [2] 4, [3] 587
Walker (Mrs.) [2] 173
Walker County, Alabama [1] 11, 41, [2] 136, 147, 198, 238, 265-271, 273-280, 282-287, 296, 298-302
Walker, Elizabeth [2] 176
Walker, Erasmus [2] 173
Walker, George A. [3] 234
Walker, H. P. [2] 177
Walker, James [2] 51
Walker, Jetho [3] 20
Walker, Joe [2] 35
Walker, John W. [3] 283
Walker, J. W. [2] 89
Walker, Lambert W. [2] 269
Walker, L. P. [2] 326
Walker, Mary [3] 587
Walker, Samuel [2] 176
Walker, Tandy [2] 119
Walker, Thomas A. [2] 59, 287
Walker, William R. [2] 342
Walker's Steam Mill [3] 321
Walky, John [1] 261
Wall, A. D. [1] 137
Wall, Anna Jane [1] 137
Wall, L. P. [3] 553
Wall's Wood, Mississippi [3] 550
Wallace [2] 380
Wallace, J. B. [2] 383
Wallace, Robert [2] 55
Wallace, Samuel [2] 55
Wallace, S. P. [3] 45
Wallace, William S. [2] 86
Wallace, W. W. [2] 55
Waller, James [1] 80
Waller, Obediah [2] 13
Wallis, W. A. [2] 23
Walnut Creek [3] 33
Walnut Grove, Alabama [3] 486
Walsh [3] 24
Walter's Store [2] 232
Walthall [2] 77

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Walton [3] 164
Walton (Miss) [3] 164
Walton County, Georgia [3] 295
Walton, Sarah A. [3] 302
War of 1812 [3] 328
Ward [3] 291-292, 457, 474
Ward (Miss) [1] 223
Ward's Mill [1] 106
Wardlaw (Mrs.) [1] 225
Wardlaw, F. H. [3] 418
Ware, Bennett [2] 51-52
Ware, Edward [2] 68
Ware, Henry [3] 253
Ware, Horace [2] 52
Ware, Samuel [2] 168
Warner [3] 232
Warnock's Knob [1] 17
Warren [1] 6, [2] 2
Warren (Mrs.) [1] 7
Warren County, Georgia [3] 256
Warren County, Kentucky [3] 157
Warren, H. [2] 14
Warren, Humphry [2] 10
Warren, John [3] 553
Warrenton, Alabama [1] 214, 224
Warrior River [1] 10-11, 13-16, 37, 49, 157, 159,
[2] 119, 129, 153, 162, 172, 177, 232, 262, 284,
331, 381, 405, 419, [3] 486
Warsaw, Alabama [3] 563
Washington [3] 162
Washington (Miss) [2] 343
Washington, Alabama [3] 33-37, 41, 43-44, 47-50,
55, 57, 63
Washington City [2] 360
Washington County, Alabama [1] 222, [3] 564
Washington D. C. [1] 48-49
Washington, D. C. [2] 53, [3] 1, 7, 76, 79
Washington, George [1] 182, 250, [2] 38, [3] 134,
157, 175, 581
Washington Globe, The [2] 235
Washington Hall [2] 177
Washington House [2] 178
Wataula [3] 381, 386
Wataula Church [3] 389
Wataula Creek [3] 387
Watchman, Ed [1] 63
Watermelon Road [2] 341
Waters, Harriett [3] 491
Watkins, P. J. [2] 13
Watkins, T. A. [3] 588
Watoola, Alabama [3] 319, 392
Watoola Church [3] 330
Watoola Creek [3] 390, 395, 397
Watrous, Daniel [2] 57-58
Watrous, Daniel E. [2] 52
Watson [1] 225
Watson, Annie Gulley [1] 226
Watson, B. W. [1] 203, 226
Watson, Civility "Wilty" Jackson Simpson [1] 226
Watson, David Wardlaw [1] 226
Watson, Dora Gulley [1] 222, 226
Watson, Dovie Finklea [1] 226
Watson, D. W. [1] 210
Watson, Elizabeth [1] 226
Watson, Ella Thygpen [1] 226
Watson, Emma [1] 226
Watson, Everette [1] 226
Watson, Floyd [1] 226, 228
Watson, Floyd, Sr. [1] 213
Watson, James [1] 225-226
Watson, Jane McWhorter [1] 226
Watson, J. B. [1] 198, 207, 222, 231
Watson, Jessie Hartwell [1] 226
Watson, John [1] 226, [3] 579
Watson, Joseph [1] 226
Watson, Kirvin [1] 226
Watson, Leah [1] 226
Watson, Liza Thygpen [1] 226
Watson, Lola Curry [1] 226
Watson, Lucy [1] 226
Watson, Lulu [1] 226
Watson, Luther Boardman, Jr. [1] 226
Watson, Luther Boardman, Sr. [1] 226
Watson, Mack [1] 226
Watson, Margaret [1] 231
Watson, Margaret McWhorter [1] 226
Watson, Mary [1] 205
Watson, Mary Ann [1] 226
Watson, Mary Gulley [1] 226
Watson, Mary Thygpen [1] 226
Watson, Nancy Gulley [1] 222
Watson, Nanny Gulley [1] 226
Watson, O. B. [3] 283
Watson, Regina [1] 226
Watson, Sallie [1] 226
Watson, Sarah [3] 579
Watson, T. E. [1] 197-198, 222
Watson, T. E. (Mrs.) [1] 197, 215
Watson, Thomas Edwin [1] 226
Watson, Tom [1] 228
Watson, William [1] 226, 228
Watson, William Mallory "Dock" [1] 226
Watson, Willie Dora [1] 226
Watson's Tanyard [1] 228, 230
Watts [2] 222, [3] 511-512
Watts, J. M. [3] 285
Watts, Monroe [1] 200
Watts, Thomas H. [3] 46
Watts, Thomas H., Jr. [2] 177
Watts, Tom [1] 200
Wauxahatchee Creek [2] 53
Waverly, Alabama [3] 428-429

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Waxahatchee, Alabama** [2] 64
Waxahatchee Creek [2] 69
Wayne [3] 175, 274
Weatherford [1] 259, 263
Weathers, B. F. [3] 551
Weathers, Isham T. [3] 551
Weaver [2] 62
Weaver, John [2] 168
Weaver, Levi [2] 45
Webb [3] 14
Webb, Henry Y. [2] 167
Webb, James E. [3] 554
Webb, J. D. [3] 553
Webb, J. D., Sr. [3] 554
Webb, John C. [1] 107, 168
Webb, S. S. [3] 561
Webb, S. V. [3] 553
Webster [3] 509
Webster, Arina [3] 414
Webster, Ciphronia A. [3] 414
Webster, Daniel [3] 405
Webster, D. T. [3] 553
Webster, George L. [3] 414
Webster, Georgia [3] 476
Webster, John [3] 414
Webster, Margery [3] 414
Webster, Mary Jane [3] 414
Webster, Mary S. [3] 414
Webster, Nancy [3] 414
Webster, Rebecca [3] 416
Webster, Samuel J. [3] 414
Webster, Sarah F. [3] 414
Webster, Thomas T. [3] 414
Webster, William [3] 243, 416
Webster, William, Jr. [3] 414-415
Webster, William, Jr. (Mrs.) [3] 410
Webster, William, Sr. [3] 410, 412-414
Wedowee, Alabama [3] 291, 546, 548-549
Weedon, Hamilton M. [3] 536
Weedon, Julia [3] 536
Weekly Messenger, The [3] 563, 571
Weeks, Beady [1] 145
Weeks, J. H. [1] 145
Weems, W. H. [3] 273
Wehadkee Creek [3] 546
Weir [2] 193
Weisner [1] 90
Weldon [2] 72, 75
Wellboro, Alabama [3] 93
Wells [3] 82, 93, 99, 299
Wells, Elizabeth [3] 459
Wells, Peter [3] 250, 466
Weoka Creek [3] 546
Wescott, G. G. [3] 553
Wesley Chapel [3] 324
Wesobulga Creek [3] 546
West [2] 44, 66, 68, [3] 308
West Alabamian, The [3] 485
West, Hannah [2] 65
West, Joshua [2] 65
West Point, Georgia [1] 70-72, 78-80, 87, [3] 288, 326, 426
West Point Military Academy [3] 491
West Point Road [3] 250
West Wetumpka, Alabama [3] 40
Westmoreland, Mark [3] 20
We-tum-ka [3] 441
We-tum-ka Trail [3] 453
Wetumpka [3] 186
Wetumpka, Alabama [1] 94, 240, 249, 255-256, 258, 260-261, [2] 69, 376, [3] 33, 36-37, 40, 45, 237
Wetumpka Town, Alabama [3] 228-229, 328
Wewoka Creek [1] 240
Whale [3] 17-18
Wharton, M. B. [2] 32
Whately, Simon [1] 155
Wheat, Moses [3] 303
Wheeler, J. E. [3] 553
Wheeler, Joseph [2] 21
Wheeler's Division [3] 492
Wheelis, Allen, [3] 253
Whetstone [1] 1, 8
Whetstone, John A. [1] 6
Whetstone, Lewis M. [1] 5
Whetstone, L. M. [3] 58, 60
Whetstone, William D. [1] 6
Whiker [3] 95
White [1] 85, [2] 5, 204, 348, [3] 18, 21, 205, 225, 265, 464-466, 468
White, Abel H. [2] 348-349
White, Andrew J. [3] 251
White Baptist Church [3] 253
White Bluffs, Alabama [1] 57, 156, 158, 161-165, 170, 178, 183
White Creek [3] 183, 186, 189, 199, 202, 205
White, Cyrus [1] 84, [3] 250, 461-463, 467
White, Cyrus, Jr. [3] 250
White, D. P. [1] 150
White, Elizabeth [3] 251
White, Emily [3] 470
White, George [3] 469
White, Harriet [3] 251
White, James [1] 58, 60
White, Jesse M. [3] 467
White, John [3] 279-280, 468-470
White, Louisa Dowdell [3] 227
White, Mary [3] 201
White, Moses [3] 250, 463
White, Moses P. C. [3] 467
White River Lumber Plant [1] 3
White, Theophilus [3] 306
White, Thomas [2] 168

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- White, W. A. J.** [3] 251, 467
White Water [3] 546
White, William [2] 168, [3] 294, 469
White, W. R. [3] 227
White's Bluff [1] 58
White's Company, Macklen [2] 12
Whiteite Baptist Anecdote [3] 462
Whiteite Baptist Church [3] 461
Whiteite Baptists [1] 84
Whitesburg, Alabama [3] 132
Whitewater Creek [3] 49, 57-58
Whitfield [1] 165, [3] 489
Whitfield, Benjamin [2] 334-335, 338
Whitfield, Julia [3] 489
Whitfield, Newton L. [2] 393, 400-401, 429
Whitfield, Newton Legrand [2] 409
Whitley [3] 24
Whitlock [3] 165
Whitlock (Mrs.) [3] 165
Whitman, Bennett [1] 149
Whitney [3] 170
Whitney, Eli [1] 227
Whitset [2] 5
Whitsitt [3] 557-558
Whitsitt, John C. [3] 559-560
Whitson [2] 3
Whittaker, James [3] 294
Whitteker, William H. [2] 19
Whitten [3] 241-242
Whitten, Arphax [3] 235, 240, 263
Whitten, Arphax, (Mrs.) [3] 263
Whitten, Doleska F. [3] 241
Whitten, James [3] 237
Whitten, Julia [3] 241
Whitten, M. L. [3] 240
Whitten, Orpha [3] 237
Whittlesly [3] 201
Wickerville, Alabama [1] 78
Wideman [3] 563
Wiggin's Springs, Alabama [1] 115
Wiggins [3] 90, 201, 275
Wiggins (Mrs.) [3] 275
Wiggins, Rebecca [3] 410, 417
Wigglesworth [1] 3
Wigglesworth, James [1] 7
Wilbanks [3] 24
Wilbourn [3] 173
Wilcox County, Alabama [1] 191, 199, 206, 215-216, 218, 221-222, 226, [3] 433, 491
Wilcox County High School [1] 222, 231
Wilcox, James [3] 488
Wilcox, Joseph M. [1] 191
Wild Cat Creek [1] 231
Wilder [3] 168, 173
Wilder, Darrie [3] 167
Wilder, George [3] 140, 167
Wilder, William [3] 167
Wilderness, Battle of The [3] 301
Wilds, William H. [2] 176
Wiley [3] 28
Wiley, James H. [1] 6
Wiley, J. McCaleb [3] 498, 512
Wilkerson, Amanda [3] 294
Wilkerson, Ezra [3] 294
Wilkerson, James [3] 284
Wilkerson, J. H. [3] 542
Wilkerson, Mary S. [3] 414
Wilkes County, Georgia [3] 42, 214, 464
Wilkes, W. P. [2] 31
Wilkinson [1] 9, [2] 344
Wilkinson & Howard [1] 9
Wilkinson and Howard [1] 6
Wilkinson, James L. [1] 6
Wilkinson, J. B. [1] 4, 8, [3] 50
Wilkinson, Nancy [3] 201, 414
William, Alabama [3] 321
William Higzaur & Sons [3] 62
William, J. W. [3] 553
William and Mary College [3] 42
Williams [1] 155, [3] 24, 207
Williams (Miss) [1] 216
Williams, Alfred [3] 317
Williams, Annie [2] 65
Williams, Beford H. [2] 240
Williams, Ben [2] 153
Williams, B. W. [3] 482
Williams, Davis [3] 554
Williams, Elijah [2] 214
Williams, Eunice [3] 435
Williams, George W. [1] 133
Williams, Gideon G. [2] 19
Williams, Hiram [3] 2
Williams, Hiram (Mrs.) [3] 2
Williams, H. L. [2] 28
Williams, Isaac [2] 65
Williams, J. B. [3] 11
Williams, J. L. [2] 32
Williams, John [3] 563
Williams, John D. [2] 168
Williams, Joseph J. [1] 68
Williams, J. W. [1] 68
Williams, Marmaduck [3] 42
Williams, Marmaduke [1] 128, [2] 168
Williams, M. D. [2] 253, 313, 331, 338-339, 345, 349, 351
Williams, Nathaniel [2] 168
Williams, Paul [2] 28
Williams, Robert [3] 132
Williams, Sam [3] 20-21
Williams, Thomas [2] 345-346, 427
Williams, W. D. [2] 344
Williams, Wesley [3] 482

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

- Williams, William** [3] 191, 194, 435
Williams, Wilson [3] 273, 312
Williams, W. P. [3] 284
Williams, Wylie [3] 194
Williamson, Alfred [3] 323
Williamson, Nancy G. [3] 280
Williamson, Smith [2] 126
Williamson's Mill Creek [3] 562
Willingham [3] 24
Willingham, S. M. [3] 554
Willingham, W. H. [3] 553
Willis [2] 23, [3] 24
Willis, Ethan [2] 169
Willis, Harriet E. [3] 472
Willis, Joel [2] 24
Willis, Proctor [3] 17
Willis, W. A. [2] 24
Willis, William [3] 472
Wills [3] 24
Wills Creek [1] 19, 21
Willson, Archibald [3] 49
Wilmington, North Carolina [3] 572
Wilson [2] 5, 43, 57, 196, 208, [3] 561
Wilson, Archibald [3] 49
Wilson, Augusta Evans [1] 223
Wilson, Benjamin [2] 4, 168, [3] 464
Wilson, Benjamine [2] 57
Wilson, Bill "Coldfire" [2] 241
Wilson, Bill "Military" [2] 241-244
Wilson, Bill "Mud Creek" [2] 241
Wilson, Burr W. [2] 206-207
Wilson, B. W. [2] 240, 253
Wilson County, Tennessee [3] 141
Wilson, George W. [3] 553
Wilson, I. A. [3] 110, 122
Wilson, James [2] 206, 234, [3] 587
Wilson, Jesse [2] 57, [3] 587
Wilson, John [2] 57, 149, 152, 155, [3] 467
Wilson, Jonathan [3] 464
Wilson, Louise [3] 467
Wilson, Pleasant N. [2] 344
Wilson, William [2] 119
Wilson, William I. [2] 51
Wilson's Cavalry [1] 64
Wilson's Hill [2] 57
Wilson's Hill, Alabama [3] 587
Wilson's Raid [3] 374-375
Wilson's Raiders [3] 264, 552
Wilson's Raiding Party [3] 270
Wilsonville, Alabama [2] 72, 74-75
Winchester, Tennessee [2] 162
Winchester, Virginia [2] 405
Windham [3] 55
Windham, Anthony [1] 124
Windham, Daniel [1] 128
Windom [3] 241
Winfrey, Mildred [3] 307
Wingate [3] 24
Winn, Abner [2] 361, 367, 369, 371-372
Winn, Abner (Mrs.) [2] 373
Winn, N. G. [1] 165, 183
Winston [2] 7, 287, 290, [3] 7, 573, 580-581, 584
Winston (Mrs.) [3] 584
Winston, A. A. [3] 581
Winston, Anthony [3] 560-561, 579
Winston, Anthony, III [3] 579
Winston, "Big White Chief" [3] 581
Winston, Charles [3] 582
Winston, Charles (Mrs.) [3] 582
Winston County, Alabama [2] 278, 280, 285, [3] 527-528
Winston, Isaac [3] 581
Winston, James M. [3] 579, 581, 583
Winston, James M. (Mrs.) [3] 583
Winston, Joel W. [3] 560
Winston, Joel Walker [3] 561
Winston, John Anthony [3] 581
Winston, John J. [3] 565
Winston, Lucy [3] 581
Winston, "Miss Becky" [3] 584
Winston, Nat [3] 582
Winston, Sara [3] 581
Winston, Sarah Watson [3] 579
Winston, William Henry [3] 581
Winston, William O. [3] 556, 560, 581-582
Wise [2] 217, 290
Withers [3] 162
Withers, John W. [3] 46
Withlacoochee Creek [3] 417
Wittlesly [3] 201
Wittlesly (Mrs.) [3] 201
Witty, Andy [3] 151
Witty, James [3] 151
W. L. Ayers Mine [3] 549
Wolf Creek [2] 284, 300, [3] 456
Wolfe (Mrs.) [1] 7
Wood [1] 23, 71, [2] 408-409, [3] 506
Wood & Carmichael [1] 119
Wood, Charles [3] 414
Wood Copper Mines [3] 550
Wood, J. M. [3] 260
Wood, John [1] 22, 68, [3] 46
Wood, S. A. M. [2] 413
Wood, Sterling A. M. [2] 407
Wood, W. C. [3] 516
Wood, William B. [2] 407
Wood, W. T. [3] 547
Woodall [2] 36
Woodridge, Augustus B. [2] 132
Woodroe [1] 93
Woodruff [3] 587
Woodruff, D. [2] 437

Sketches of Alabama Towns and Counties
INDEX

Woods, "Aunt Sallie" [2] 58
Woods, P. A. [3] 273
Woods, Sallie [2] 58
Woods, W. J. (Mrs.) [3] 395
Woodshop, Alabama [1] 116-117
Woodward [3] 52
Woodward (Mrs.) [3] 52
Woodward, Thomas S. [3] 44
Woodward, Tom [3] 49
Wooldridge, Thomas [2] 12, 19
Wooley [3] 151-154
Wooley, Joel [3] 154
Wooten, Mary Hall [1] 224
Wooten, Theodore [1] 224
Wooton, "Pops" [2] 298
Worden [3] 103
Wordlaw, David [1] 227
Wordlaw Tanyard [1] 227
World [1] 209
Worrell, John D. [1] 116
Worsham [3] 478
Worsham, J. G. [3] 483
Worthington, G. M. [2] 32
Worthy, Alfred N. [3] 507
Worthy, A. N. [3] 508, 512, 516, 518-519
Wrenn [3] 561
Wright, Allen [2] 131
Wright, Daniel [2] 11, 13, 15, 132
Wright, Daniel, Jr. [2] 14-15
Wright, Evaline [3] 404
Wright, James L. [3] 554
Wright, John J. [3] 554
Wright, Jonathan [2] 151
Wright, Julius [3] 4
Wright, T. O. [3] 18
Wright's Mill [3] 30
Wyane [3] 274
Wyane (Mrs.) [3] 274
Wyatt [3] 41, 51
Wyatt, W. R. A. [3] 37
Wyeth, Lewis [2] 292-293
Wyman [2] 363, 398
Wyman, W. S. [2] 131, 179, 186-187, 395-397
Wyman, W. S. (Mrs.) [2] 398
Wyndham, John [1] 125
Wynn, Jeff [3] 20
Wynn, Lyttleton [3] 2
Wynn, Lyttleton (Mrs.) [3] 17
Wynn, Maria [3] 19
Wynn, Robert [3] 17
Wynne, J. W. [3] 553
Wynnton, Georgia [3] 407
Wyzer, Jacob [2] 126, 348-349

X

Y

Yancey [2] 362
Yancey, B. C. [2] 222
Yancey, Simeon [3] 5
Yancey, William L. [1] 65, 257-258
Yancey, William Lowndes [3] 29-30, 46, 301, 588
Yancey, William Lowndes (Mrs.) [3] 30
Yancey, Wm. L. [3] 29-30
Yancy [3] 273, 295, 511
Yancy, Milton [3] 293
Yancy, Simeon [3] 3
Yancy, Ulysses [3] 293
Yancy, W.L. [3] 301
Yarbrough [3] 30, 147
Yates [3] 571
Yazoo Land Sale [3] 134-135
Yeadon, Richard [2] 418
Yellow Blossom [1] 27
Yellow Leaf [2] 78-79, 81
Yellow Leaf Creek [2] 77, 80
Yellowleaf Creek [2] 54, 62, 66
Yellow-water Creek [3] 55
Yelverton, G. T. [3] 516
Yerby, J. T. (Mrs.) [2] 176
Yielding's Ferry [1] 12
Yonge, Pen [3] 375
Yonge, W. C. (Mrs.) [3] 375
Yongsboro, Alabama [3] 375
York, Alabama [1] 216
York, Emanuel [2] 132, 152
York, John [2] 132, 151
York, Johnathan [2] 151
York, Jonathan [2] 119, 121, 132, 152
York, Jonathan (Mrs.) [2] 132-133
York, Thomas [2] 132, 151
Yorktown, Virginia [2] 56
Yosten, Charles [3] 240
Yosten, Eliza [3] 240
Young American, The [1] 58, [2] 34-35
Young Ladies Mirror, The [3] 14
Young's Ferry [3] 548
Youngblood [3] 69, 118, 123-125
Youngblood, William [1] 210, [3] 122

Z

Zeigler [3] 52
Zeigler, Nicholas [3] 40-41, 51
Zimmerman [1] 2
Zion Hill Place [3] 252
Zuber [3] 20